References are to entries which are numbered serially

Aafjes, Bertus 4494, 4495
Aall, Ingrid 14217
Aalto, Pentti 3326
Aaron, P. G. 11598
Aavik, Asbjorn 3266
Abbas, M. B. A. 14909
Abdel Hamid Abdel Aal, K. 13206
Abdulla, Tahrunesa 14743
Abdullah, Abu Ahmed 14742
Abdullah, Taufik 7083
Abe, Hiroshi 5997
Abe, Kobo 3749, 5259, 5260, 5261, 5262, 6263
Abe, Yoshio 912
Abe, Yoshiya 5485
Abe, Yuji, ed. 3856
Abedin, N. 15027
Abegglen, James C. 4111
Abel, Armand 11812
Abel, Clarke 1374
Abel, Elie 400
Abel, M. 13996
Abella, Domingo 8076
Aberle, Kathleen 6425
Abhinavagupta, Rajanaka 12749
Abidi, S. A. A. 14572
Abidin, Andi Zainal 7926
Abinoja, Jose B. 7840
Abordo, Filonila G. 8244
Abosch, Heinz 2017
Abraham, Koshy 11517
Abrahamson, Anders, ed. 3928
Abramowitz, Morton 2013, 2014, 6067
Abrams, Arnold 7281, 8555, 8556, 8874
Abrol, B. M. 11706
Abt, Yitzhak 157
Acharya, Anil Kumar 14410
Arcahrya, G. P. 10876, 11487
Archarya, H. N. 10652
Acharya, K. C. 13346
Acharya, Nand Kishore 14086
Acharya, Shankar N. 9224
Acharya, Shantibhai 12680
Acheson, Dean G. 5983
Achimonow, Herman 2018
Achuthan, Nellikka 11918a
Ackland, Len E. 7328
Ackroyd, Joyce 194
Abueva, Jose Veloso 8077, 8078
Achutegui, Pedro S. de, comp. 7927, 8052
Acierto, Pedro R. 8295
Adachi, James S. 4277
Adair, Dick 9119
Adam, Werner 14910
Adamec, L. W., ed. 9337
Adams, Frederick C. 4826
Adams, John 11270
Adams, M. J. 7254
Adams, Nina S. 7314
Adams, Robert Martin 4518
Adarkar, B. N. 11801
Adas, Michael 11984
Adelman, Irma 14362, 14368
Adeney, Martin 13492, 14911
Addison, Frank 3288
Addis, Stephen 8679
Adhikar, Mahavir 12681
Adhikari, Gangadhar M. 13438
Adhikary, K. B. 9727
Adhikary, S. K. 9378
Adhikary, Umesh P. 9715
Adi, H. 14055
Adie, W. A. C. 1878, 1879, 2019, 2112, 2113, 1881
Adiseshaiah, Malcolm S. 11383
Adiseshaiah, W. T. V. 9857
Adiviso, B. P. 7686
Adler, Marcus N. 1504
Adnani, Dahnil 7162
Adorable, Violita H. 565, 5593
Adriaansz, Willem 3821
Adshead, S. A. M. 1580
Advani, Mohan 13938
Advani, Nalini 13997
Adzhimamudova, Viola Sergeevna 2253
Afanas"ev, A. G., ed. 1664
Afante, Luz V. 7764
Afiff, Saleh 6986
Afzal, Qaisar 14912
Agabin, Pacifico A. 8168
Agafonov, Nikolai Timofeevich 704
Aganina, L. P. 9706
Agarawal, O. P. 10020
Agarwal, Anil Kumar 14045, 14046
Agarwal, Jamuna Prasad 11060
Agarwal, K. L. 10877
Agarwal, N. L. 10300
Agarwal, R. D. 10878
Agarwal, R. P. 10497
Agarwal, Raghubir Saran 13143
Agarwal, Rajendra Saran 11707
Agarwal, Rameshwar Dayal 13574 14087
Agarwal, S. C. 11711
Agarwal, S. K. 10371
Agarwal, S. K., ed. 13723
Agarwal, Satya Prakash 10985
Agarwal, Shakuntala, comp. 11254
Agarwal, V. S. 11384
Agarwala, Amar Narain 10865
Agarwala, B. B. 11385
Agarwala, B. R. 13575
Agarwala, Girish Chandra 13576
Agarwala, S. N. 13903, 14573
Agarwala, Virendra 10653
Agcaoili, T. D., ed. 8032
Ageyev, Nikolai 4260
Aggarawala, Om Prakash, ed. 13683
Aggarwal, Chiranjiva Lal, ed. 13635
Aggarwal, D. S. 13998
Aggarwal, J. C. 13976
Aggarwal, L. N. 11386
Aggarwal, Om Prakash, ed. 13620
Aggarwal, Poonam 9858
Aggarwal, Pratap C. 10291
Aggarwala, Rama Nand 11919
Ago Keiichi 4112, 4113,, 4114, 4115, 4165, 4166 4167, 4272, 4306, 4328, 5370, 5726, 9093
Agochia, Devendra 11586
Agpalo, Remigio E. 8079
Agrawal, Alok Kumar 10879
Agrawal, Binod Chand 13493
Agrawal, D. P. 9888, 9893
Agrawal, Govinda 9728
Agrawal, O. P. 10654
Agrawal, R. C. 10236
Agrawal, S. C. 10655
Agrawala, R. C. 9936
Agrawala, S. K. 13577
Agrawala, Vasudeva Sharana, ed. 9850
Agues, Carolina Mesina 7730
Aguilar, Jose V. 7732, 7824
Aguilar, Teotimo S. 8118
Ahern, Emily Martin 3196
Ahir, D. C. 13056, 13057
Ahluwalia, Manjeet Singh 11889
Ahluwalia, S. L. 11387
Ahmad, A., ed. 14875
Ahmad, Aijaz 14913
Ahmad, Aijaz, ed. 9186
Ahmad, Aziz 11985
Ahmad, Ejaz 13578, 13579
Ahmad, Enayet 11660
Ahmad, Imtiaz 14411
Ahmad, Jamil-ud-Din, comp. 11920
Ahmad, Javed 14869
Ahmad, Makhdum Tasadduq 9242
Ahmad, Mohiuddin, tr. 12839
Ahmad, Muzaffar 13439
Ahmad, Nisar 10011
Ahmad, Nissim 14830
Ahmad, Qazi Mohammad 10292
Ahmad, S. R. 15028
Ahmad, Shabbir 14735
Ahmad, Sheikh, comp. 14876
Ahmad Mohamed Ibrahim 7452
Ahmat, Sharom 8515
Ahmed, Bashiruddin 13494 14128
Ahmed, Humaira 14522
Ahmed, Iftikhar 14607

Ahmed, Jalal Uddin 14511
Ahmed, Javed 9195, 14523, 14524
Ahmed, Mirza Mohammad 15040
Ahmed, Nasim 14815
Ahmed, Rakibuddin 14695
Ahmed, Rashed 14718
Ahmed, Tajuddin 14914
Ahn, Byung-Wook 5998
Ahn, Cook-Chin 6206, 6276, 6301, 6302
Ahsan, Syed Ali 9379
Ahuja, G. C. 11518, 11570
Ahuja, S. S. 11708
Ahuja, Vishnu 9380
Aichi, Kiichi 4902, 4903, 4921
Aigner, Jean Stephanie 990
Aihara, Herman, ed. 777
Aikman, David 1341
Airan, J. W. 11587
Aiya, S. V. C. 11388
Aiyar, K. N. 12444
Aiyar, K. Narayanaswami, tr. 12881
Aiyar, S. P. 13735, 13851, 13852
Aiyer, K. B. 11709
Aiyer, R. P. 14047
Akamatsu, Isamu 5611
Akamatsu, Tadashi Hanami 4329
Akanda, Safar A. 15030
Akao, Nobutoshi 4983
Akasaka, Kazuo 3968, 3969, 4025, 4026, 4168, 5752
Akhtar, Hameed 15048
Akhtar, Jamna Das 9362, 9466
Akhtar, Rafique 11921
Akhtar, S. Sultan 10782, 11580
Akhtar, Sardar Mohammad 14637
Akhter, H. N. 14719
Akihama, Tomoya 8508
Akita, George 4716
Akiyama, Terukazu 566, 5486
Aklujkar, Ashok 12882
Akutagawa, Ryunosuke 5252, 5300 5301, 5302, 5264, 5265
Akuto, Hiroshi 5753
Alaev, Leonid Borisovich 11616
Alagh, Yoginder K. 10157, 10656, 10657
Alamgir, Mohiuddin 14670
Alamiya, Maulvi Fazil 14884
Alatas, Syed Hussein 7463, 7464, 7526
Alavi, H. 9381
Alavi, Hamza 14816, 14916
Alavi, S. N. 11457
Albarracin, Magdaleno Birondo, Jr. 7687
Alber, Vharles Julius 2278
Alber, Zofia 3664
Albertini, Rudolf von 305
Albinski, Henry Stephen, comp. 453
Alcala Quintero, Francisco 5001
Alcantara, Samson S., ed. 7665
Aldave-Yap, Fe Z. 7986
Alden, Carella 3574
Alderson, Frederick 200
Aldos, Alejandra M. 7765
Aldrich, Michael Ray 14283
Aldridge, Sybil 2301
Alejandre, Fe Andrea A. 8045
Aleksandrov, A. M., ed. 3338
Alex, Alexander Varghese 11450
Alexander, A. A. 677
Alexander, Horace 11986, 12260
Alexander, James McKenzie, III 3527
Alfonso, Anthony 5062
Ali, Ameer 9274
Ali, Asgar 9382
Ali, M. Ashraf 14686
Ali, M. Azmat 11710
Ali, Mahfooz 14745
Ali, Mansoor 14687
Ali, Md. Azhar 14744
Ali, Md. Sadat 14746
Ali, Mehrunnisa 2021, 14917 15029, 15031
Ali, Mohd, Kassim Haji 7365
Ali, Mohsin 14918
Ali, S. Husin 7465
Ali, S. M. 6501, 7182, 14919
Ali, Shaukat 14688, 14689
Ali, Syed Asif 11692
Ali, Syed Murtaza 14780
Ali, Tariq 9383, 14889
Ali Abid, Syed Abid 9196
Alias bin Shamsuddin 7515
Alieva, N. F., ed. 436, 444
Alikunhi, K. H. 11389
Alim, Abdul 14608, 14609
Alip, Eufronio M. 2398
Alisjahbana, S. Takdir 7527
Alisjahbana, S. Takdir, ed. 6594
Allchin, F. R. 9244, 14791
Alldredge, David L. 6709
Allen, Charles Laurel 3245
Allen, George C. 4116
Allen, Ian, comp. 2955
Allen, Ian, ed. 644
Allen, J. de Vere 7436, 7437 7438
Allen, Louis 4691, 4888
Allen, M. R. 7528
Allen, Robert, tr. 996
Allen, Sheila 12339
Allen, Terence Michael 1550
Alley, Rewi 1182, 1391, 1392 1393, 1394, 2985
Allinson, Gary Dean 4779
Allman, T. D. 6856, 6857, 8402
Allworth, Edward 747
Almond, Gabriel _. 1341
Alonzo, Josefina Ramos 8296
Alphonso-Karkala, John B., comp. 12572
Alsdorf, Ludwig 12883, 13058
Altbach, Philip G. 11519
Altheim, Franz 11850
Altman, Albert A. 4717
Altman, D. 8762
Alvarez, Ester A. 7766
Alvarez, Gabriel 7651
Alvarez, Isaac Cajugao 7878
Alvarez-Manalo, J. 7767
Alviar, Mauro V. 7704
Amado, Pierre 12884
Amarendra 12750
Amas, A. 6858
Ambegaokar, Nalini 11082
Ambhanwong, Suthilak 8604
Amerasinghe, Chittharanjan Felix 9584
Ames, Walter L. 41
Amin, Nurul 14920
Amjad, Rashid 14690
Amma, M. K. P. 14352
Ampha Otrakul 8426
Amrita Pritam 12751
Amur, G. S. 10063
An, Pyong-Uk 5999
Anand, D. P. 13854
Anand, J. C. 13497
Anand, Mulk Raj 9299, 9324, 11842, 11861, 12682
Anandaram, O. 13736
Anant, Santokh Singh 14412, 14413, 14414
Ananthamurthy, U. R. 10064
Ananyananda, Swami 12885
Ancheta, Eledonio A. 2399
Ancog, Gregoria Sarmiento 7768
Andaya, Barbara 8516
Anders, Gunther 8782
Anderson, Benedict Richard O 'Gorman 7168
Anderson, Boris 3194
Anderson, David D. 12683
Anderson, George 5988
Anderson, John 7054, 7084
Anderson, Mary M. 9791
Anderson, R. W. C. 4939
Anderson, Robert S. 14082
Anderson, Susanne Andrea 5487
Anderson, Walter 13479
Andersson, Johan Gunnar 977
Ando, Haruhiko 5754
Ando, Hirofumi 8119
Ando, Nisuke 5138
Andors, Stephen 1204
Andreassian, Ruben 12
Andrews, Allan Albert 5547
Andrews, C. F. 12140 to 12153, 12340, 12341
Andrews, C. F., ed. 12270
Andrews, Ronald F. 4496
Andronov, Mikhail Sergeevich 12498, 13975, 14513
Anees, Khalid 14792
Anesaki, Masaharu 3575, 5473
Ang, Ma. Milda L. 7818
Ang, Tian Se 3004
Angelli, Bernard F. 8328
Anglemyer, Mary, ed. 8725
Angrand, Claire 6397
Anh, Cuong 8995
Anh, Phuong 8990
Anjaneyulu, D. 10065, 12598
Anjaria, J. J. 10231

Annand, A. McKenzie, ed. 12129
Anniah Gowda, H. H. 14415
Ansari, Da-mar 12684
Ansari, I. A. 10401
Ansari, N. A. 11458
Ansley, Clive 2821
Antia, N. H. 11390
Antoine, Michel 1385
Antolin, Francisco 8246
Anuar, Hedwig 8389
Anwar, Mohammad Ahmed 9245
Anwar, Mumtaz, A. 15041
Anwar, Rosihan 7003
Anwar Beg, Abdullah 12599
Anzai, Masao 4301
Anzai, Shin 5488, 5553
Aoki, Eiichi 4540
Aoki, Michiko Yamaguchi, tr. 5247
Aoki, Shinichi 1274
Aoki, Torao 4169
Aoyagi, Machiko 5755
Aoyama, Hiroshi 3551, 3822, 4624, 4625, 4718, 5489
Aoyama, Shigeru 3588
Appa, G. 13456
Appadirai, A. 13498
Appadorai, A. 13218, 13403
Appadorai, Angadipuram 13172, 13173, 13174
Appadurai, R. R., ed. 9537
Apparai, T. 10158
Appasamy, Jaya 10110, 10021
Appasamy, S. P. 12421, 12521
Appell, G.. N. 7415, 7529, 7530, 7531
Appleton, Sheldon L. 3212
Appu Rao, S. 13599
Aprilany, Soegiarto 7001
Apte, M. J. 14130
Apurvananda, Swami 12154
Aqil, Bashir Ahmad 14610
Aquino, Benigno S., Jr. 8080
Araki, James T. 5157, 5158
Arante, Surleyta Uy. 7844
Arato, Istvan 13144
Arcega, Victoria M. 7618
Arcelland, Jose Y., ed. 8216, 8232
Archaimbault, Charles 7348
Archer, John Clark 12783
Archer, Jules 9064
Arcilla, Rev. Jose S. 8055, 7902 7928, 7929
Arensmeyer, Elliot C. 7930
Aresvik, Oddvar 98
Argov, Daniel 9254
Arichea, Daniel C. Jr. 8056
Arif, Abdullah 7097
Ariffin bin Marzuki 7501
Arisue, Takeo 4540
Ariyaratne, A. T. 9532
Ariyaratne, G. P. 567, 13059
Ariyoshi, Sawako 5303
Arkhipov, V. 7004
Arkhipov, Vsevolod IAkovlevich 6961
Arkib, Negara 7420
Arles, J. P. 7532, 14416
Armand, Abel 1463
Armbrister, Trevor 6152
Armentia, Abelardo Y. 7641
Arnold, Edwin, ed. 13104
Arnold, Lynn 8964
Arnold, Stuart 4371
Arora, Krishan Kumar 11661
Arora, O. S. 11271
Arora, Satish K. 10498, 13219, 13220
Arthaud, Claude 1000
Arthur, H. R. 1375
Aruego, Jose Maminta 8131
Arutiounov, S. A. 5839
Arya, Usharbudh 12752, 14333
Arya, V. P. 10880
Aryan, K. C. 10023
Asada, Teruhiko 5266
Asadul Qadri 14781
Asakai, Koichiro 5003
Asakawa, Kanichi 4692
Asakawa, Kanichi, ed. and tr. 4609
Asberg, Rodney 14638
Asher, Ansurya 12685
Asher, Frederick M. 10120
Asher, R. E., comp. 12573
Ashk, Upendra Nath 12574
Ashmore, Harry S. 8847
Ashok Chanda 13221
Ashokananda, Swami 12784
Ashrafi, Mohammad Naim 9347
Ashrafuzzaman, Hasan 14611
Asirvatham, Eddy 12785
Asnani, P. J. 11711
Asonov, Boris Alekseevich 3336
Asperilla, Purita Falgui 8297
Astaf'ev, G. V., ed. 1829
Asthana, Bipin 11613
Astor, Wally G. 2169, 2170, 2171
Asuncion-Lande, Nobleza 7988, 8012
Asuzano, Leticia M. 7845
Atabug, Alejandra C. 7819
Atal, Yogesh 14131, 14363, 14417
Atchuthan, M. 11050
Athanassiou, Nikou, tr. 790
Athavale, M. C. 10293
Athre, H. V. R. 10658
Atienza, Isidiro Carreon 7831
Atkinson, Phillip S. 186
Atkinson, Thomas Witlam 711
Atma Ram 9917, 14048
Atreya, B. D. 11391
Atsamba, F. M., ed. 280
Atsumi, Ikuko 4719, 5159
Atsumi, Ikuko, tr. 5353
Attar Chand 14311
Atthakor, Bunchana 8543
Attwood, William 2016
Au, D. P. K. 3281
Aubin, F. 3424
Aubin, Francoise, ed. 1486
Auboyer, Jeannine 6765, 9275, 9924, 9938, 11862
Audemard, L. 6834
Auer, James E. 5371, 5420
Aulakh, H. S. 11000
Aung Thaw, U. 6697
Aurora, G. S. 14049
Austin, A. B., tr. 228
Austin, Anthony 8784
Austin, Paul Britten, tr. 718
Avadhani, V. A. 11083
Avasthi, Rajendra 12660
Avdiev, Vsevolod Igorevich 261
Aveling, Harry G. 7150, 7151
Avelino, Lea Olaveja 7879
Avena, Mauro 8025
Averch, Harvey A. 8068
Averill, James R. 5756
Avtar Singh 12886
Awakawa, Koichi 3851
Awan, Izzat 14639
Awan, Mailk Ghulam Sarwar 14558
Awan, Muhammad Amir 9265
Awasthi, D. 12295
Axelbank, Albert 3356, 5612
Aya, Roderick, ed. 457
Ayers, William 1289
Ayesa, Alfonso 7931
Ayoob, Mohammed 9495, 14921
el-Ayouty, Yassin 454
Ayres, John C. 1027
Azam, Ikram 9197, 14495
Azam, Zahira 14525, 14526
Azhar, Muhammad 1831
Azimov, S., ed. 437
Aziz, Ungku A. 6426
Azumi, Koya 5613
Ba Shin 6617, 6623
Baarslag, Karl 2025
Babakhodzhaev, A. Kh. 9338
Babban Ram 10159
Babic, Blagoje S. 6436
Babree, Laeeq 14527
Babu, V. Vithal 11272
Babusenan, G. 11712
Bach, Marcus 5474
Bach, W. 3350
Bachmann, Robert 2254
Bachtiar, H. W. 7069
Bachtiar, Harsja W. 7247
Backman, Earl Leslie 482
Bacot, Jacques, tr. 3486
Baczynskyi, Boris 6814 6815, 6816, 6859
Badal, R. K. 12686
Badami, Charulate H. 11571
Badami, Harkant D. 11571
Badari, V. S. 10560
Badgett, Lee Douglas 7607
Badgley, John H. 110, 465, 6624, 6698
Badi, Sh. M., ed. 138
Badour, W. 1906
Bady, Paul 1297, 2846, 2847
Bae, Jun-Sang 6338
Baerwald, Hans H. 4942
Bagchi, Amiya 10160, 11084, 11180
Bagchi, Prabodh Chandra 265
Bagley, Christopher 255
Bagramian, Elleanor Crown 1048
Bahaguna, G. P. 9657
Bahl, Jagdish Chandra 13582
Bahl, S. N. Dass 13737
Bahri, H. P. 9939

Bahrin, Tunky Shamsul 6648
Baianov, B. P., ed. 6156
Baig, A. M. 14747
Baig, Nafees 10866
Bail, Murray 11662
Bailey, Harold Walter 2172, 13096
Bailey, Nancy 14288
Bailey, Paul Dayton 5424
Bailey, Sydney D. 2115, 3166
Baily, Jane Terry 6625
Bain, Chester A. 9074
Bains, J. S. 11393
Bair, Lowell, tr. 4815
Baird, David 6672, 6713
Bajaj, Prem Nath 11987
Bakaya, P. M. 9860
Baker, Donald Edward Uther 12059, 12060
Baker, James C. 4171, 4172
Baker, Sir Samuel White 9556
Bakesova, Ivana 3197, 3212
Bakker, Johannes 7236
Bakshi, Shiri Ram 11922
Baktarmitra, G. W. 10881
Bal, Sarjit Singh 11923
Bal Kumar 9730
Balachandran, Lakshmi Bai 12555
Balacs, P. D. 9229
Balakrishna, S. 13905
Balakrishna, Sitamraju 13889
Balandra, Maxima G. 7832
Balane, Ruben F. 8169
Balassa, Bela 781
Balasubramanian, K. 9547
Balasubramanian, R. 10882
Balasubramanian, V. 9266, 9267, 9859, 10161, 10162, 10499, 11085, 11181, 11182, 12402, 12403, 12422, 12446, 12447, 13222, 13223, 13499, 13500
Balasubrahmanyam, S. R. 11890
Balasubrahmanyam, V. 12729
Balasuriya, Tissa 9699
Balbastro, Arturo E. 8170
Balbir Singh 12786
Balcruz, Emmanuel Ma. R. 7811
Baldaev, Rodion Lazarevich 3405
Baldaev, S. P. 752
Baldwin, Frank 6303
Baldwin, Marcia 8411
Balestrini, Nanni 1047
Balis, Steven L. 4872
Balisnomo, Miguel F. 7769
Balfour, S. F. 3284 3284
Bali Ram 13900, 13906
Ball, George W. 5004
Ball, James Dyer 934
Ballaux, J. C. 7633
Ballon, Robert J., ed. 4173, 4322
Baloch, S. K. 14528, 14529, 14765, 14881
Baltazar, Rita G. 8081
Ban, Sung Hwan 5982
Banag, Consuelo C. 8036
Bandaranaike, S. W. R. D. 14
Bandler, Hans 666
Bandyopadhyay, Samaresh 10001
Bandyopadhyaya, M. S. 9965
Banerjee, A. C. 10659, 14050
Banerjee, Asit 10660
Banerjee, Biswanath 1658 13583
Banerjee, Debendra Nath 13584
Banerjee, Gobinda Lall 9363, 13175
Banerjee, Kalyan Kumar 12329
Banerjee, Mrityunjoy 13487
Banerjee, N. R. 9707
Banerjee, Nipa 12396
Banerjee, Phanindra Nath 11988
Banerjee, Sri Sumitrosankar 12887
Banerjee, Srikumar 9384
Banerjee, Subhamay 10500
Banerjee, Subrata 9385,11273
Banerjee, Subrato 9386
Banerjee, Tarasankar 11989
Banerji, Adris 10115, 14132
Banerji, B. S. 11749
Banerji, Debabar 13890
Banerji, Kalyan 11086
Banerji, Paritosh 4117
Banerji, S. C. 6649
Banerji, Satish Chandra 13585
Banerji, Sures Chandra 12575
Banfi, Antonio 1935
Bangloy, J. 7587
Banico, Hermelindo 12888
Banik, Sunil 13224
Bainskar, B. S. 13457
Bannarji, Bhawani Prasad 13458
Bannerjee, Mukul 13225
Bannon, Thomas M. 8971
Banns, Masataka 2948
Bansil, P. C. 9533, 10277, 11183
Bapat, L. G. 14472
Barakbah, Syed Mansor 7466
Baral, L. S. 9780
Baranson, Jack 8492
Barber, Noel 3510, 7421, 1422
Barde, Robert Elmer 4873
Bardhan, P. K. 10501
Bardiuk, V. V. 706
Bareau, Andre 9894
Baree, Abdul 14720
Bark, Dong-Suh 6061
Barkatullah, Qazi M. 14496, 14793
Barker, Geoffrey, tr. 1090
Barker, Harold 979
Barkley, Katherine, ed. 8970
Barkovsky, A. N. 158
Barlow, H. S. 7439
Barlow, John S., tr. & ed. 2981
Barnard, Noel 972, 2302
Barnds, William J. 14922, 14923, 14924
Barnes, Dayle 2173
Barnet, Richard J. 8797
Barnett, A. Doak 875, 2007, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2639, 2640
Barnett, Correlli 1712
Barnhart, Richard 1081
Baroya, Goerge Manoranjan 14758
Barozzi, Pietro 211
Barrenda-Mende, Josefa 7770
Barrett, A. M. 7117
Barrett, David Peter 1777
Barrett, Douglas 9895
Barrett, J. Dean 1082, 3473, 8517, 8518
Barringer, Hervert R. ed. 6346
Barron, T. 9573
Barrymaine, Norman 2606
Barse, Joseph R. 3970, 3971
Barta, W. 9940
Barthel, Hellmuth 3357
Barthelemes, Wes 8875
Barthelemy, Francoise 9941
Barthes, Roland 4497
Barthold, V. V. 3409
Bartholomew, Richard 12099
Barthwal, C. P. 13738
Barua, D. K. 12522
Barua, Dipak Kumar 9942, 9943
Bas, Rene Q. 6372
Basche, James R. 8510
Bascom, Maurice Tabor 4456
Basham, Arthur Llewellyn 9198, 11891
Bashford, G. Reginald 11392
Bashir, Mohammad 14693
Bashir, Saquib 14530, 14925, 14926
Basileiou, I. 6766
Basit, Abdul 14626
Bass, Jerone R. 7467
Bastid, Marianne 1656
Bastin, John 6458
Basto, Armando M. de S. 2153
Basu, Ananda Lal 13586
Basu, Aparna 11394
Basu, Arabinda 14334
Basu, C. R. 11089
Basu, D. N. 14133
Basu, Jyotirmoy 11001
Basu, Malaynath 14264
Basu, Mrinal Kumar 11990
Basu, S. 11184
Basu, Subhash 11789
Batchelor, John 5835
Bates, Miner Searle 1713, 1832, 2030, 2641
Batnag, Beatrice D. 205
Batra, Bindu 12342
Battersby, Harold R. 693
Battle, M. R., ed. 8760
Bauer, Frieda 8724
Bauer, Wolfgang 2485, 2822
Bauer-Oltsch, Karl, illus. 9829
Baum, Richard, comp. 2823, 2842
Baumann, Jurgen 2897
Baumgartel, Howard 10883
Bausani, Alessandro 14531, 14532
Bautista, Fernando 7932
Bautista, Ricarte Gerardo 7820

Bautista, Rosa Maria J. 8171
Bauzon, Leslie E. 7713
Bawani, Zeb 14497, 14533, 14534, 14535
Bawden, C. R. 3376, 3474
Baxi, Smita 9944
Baxter, Craig 14927
Baylay, David H. 12448, 13226
Bayly, C. A. 13374
Bays, Daniel Henry 1636
Bayti, Jamnalal 11459
Bazaz, Prem Nath 532, 9300, 12155
Beach, Beatrice, tr. 2950
Beach, Walter Greenwood 500
Beal, Tim 3026
Beane, Wendell 13027
Beasley, William Gerald 4720
Beauchamp, Edward R. 4461
Beaujeu-Garnier, J. 11663
Bebler, A. 466
Becherer, Elsy, ed. 13165
Bechert, Heinz 533
Bechtoldt, Heinrich 13227
Becker, Donald A. 12540
Becker, Judith 6626, 6627
Beckmann, George M. 4827
Bedekar, D. K. 12889
Bedeski, Robert E. 1714
Bedi, Sohinder Singh 14252
Beech, Keyes 833
Beech, Mary Jane, ed. 14285
Beecher, William 5373
Beekman, Allan 4828
Beer. Lawrence W. 5111, 5614
Beers, Burton F. 796
Beers, Howard Wayland 6962
Befu, Harumi 5738
Beg, Abdullah Anwar 14536, 14882
Begum, Kamrunnessa 14748
Begum, Rabiunnisa 14537
Begum, Razia 14774
Behari, Bankey 12787
Behari, Chandra 13587
Behn, Harry, comp. 5338
Behnam, Madam 9199
Behr, Edward 2637, 2638
Behram, B. K. Boman 11560
Beika, Minoru 4029, 4572
Beja, Flora Botton, tr. 2559
Bekker, Sarah 6373, 6673, 8412, 8413
Belenitski, A. M. 694
Belfiglio, Valentine J. 9246
Bell, Anthea, tr. 6053, 6347
Bell, David V. 8804
Bell, Muriel, tr. 1658
Bell, Richard E. 4273
Bellah, Robert N. 5739
Bellany, Ian 5374
Bellocchio, Marco 1043
Beloff, Max 834
Belov, Evgenii Aleksandrovich 1657
Ben Eliavoo, Eliya, comp. 11814
Benda, Harry J. 6422, 6459
Bender, Ernest 10066, 11558
Benfey, Theodor 5728
Benisti, Mireille 6749, 6750 9889, 9946
Benitez, Agustin O. 8172, 8173
Benjamin, N. 10591, 10592
Benjamin, Roger W. 5601, 13228
Benl, Oscar 5273
Benl, Oscar, tr. 5260, 5279, 5297
Bennett, Gordon A. 2824
Bennett, John Coleman 2031
Bennett, Joseph 11664
Bennett, Louise B., comp. 2823
Bennett, Paul Jerome 6682
Bennett, Richard George 11366, 11451
Bent, Colin George 7394
Bentley, Eric, comp. and ed. 394
Benton, Richard Anthony 7989, 7990, 7991
Beny, Roloff 9557
Beonio Brocchieri, Paolo 5602
Beotra, B. R. 13588
Beotra, B. R., ed. 13630
Berawalla, F. L. 13589
Berens, Anne E. 5443
Bereznyi, L. A. 284
Bergamini, David 4797
Berger, Donald 3823
Berger, I. M. 3027
Berger, Kenneth W. 7825, 8037
Berger, Renato 11991
Berger, Roland 1136, 1137, 1205
Bergeron, Marie-Ina 2908
Berghe, Pierre L. van den 12343, 12344, 12345
Berg-Pan, Renata 1076
Bergsman, Joel 8939
Beri, G. C. 11002
Berindranath, Dewan 9391
Berkowitz, Morris I. 3028
Bernabe, Emma 7992
Bernad, Mighel A. 8052, 8247
Bernardini, Jean J. 6445
Bernardino, Vitaliano 7733, 7734, 7735, 7736, 7826, 7861
Bernardo, Angelo G. 8248
Bernas, Joaquin G. 8132
Bernatt, Stanislaw 4798
Bernhard, W. 9238
Bernier, Ronald Milton 9698, 9713
Bernstein, Jeremy 9699
Bernstein, Thomas P. 2642
Bernstorff, Dagmar 13488
Berrien, F. Kenneth 5757
Berry, Margaret 12100
Berry, Thomas 12788
Berry, Willard Miller 13335
Bertagaev, Trofim Alekseevich 3319
Berthier, Francois 3611
Bertolaso Stella, Jorge 515
Berzin, E. O. 7933
Besineau, J. 5615
Beskorovainyi, Andrei Ivanovich 3531
Bessac, Frank B. 3214
Bester, John, tr. 3593, 5267, 5269, 5271, 5283
Betai, Ramesh Sundarji 13739
Beteille, Andre 14401
Bethel, Dayle Morgan 4457
Bethill, Charles D. 1874
Betsuyaku, Minoru 3766
Bettati, Mario 1962
Bettelheim, Charles 1206, 11924
Betty, L. Stafford 568
Beurdeley, Cecile 1083
Beurdeley, Michel 1083
Beveridge, Albert J. 835
Bex, John E. 5005
Bey, Hamdi 14134 to 14137
Beylen, Robert 3246
Beynon, H. C. 7055
Bhadkamkar, A. B. 12382
Bhaduri, R. N. 10884
Bhagwal, S. P., ed. 12590
Bhalerao, M. M. 10402, 10403
Bhalla, R. P. 13855
Bhambhri, C. P. 13176, 13501, 13850, 13857, 13858, 13859
Bhan, Raj Nath 11572, 14138
Bhandare, R. D. 13060
Bhandari, M. C. 10885, 13590
Bhandari, Narendra C. 10886
Bhandari, S. P. C. 10163
Bhandarkar, K. R. 14031
Bhaneja, Balivant 12449
Bhanja, Prasanta Kumar 11185
Bharadvaja, Brahma 13502
Bharadwaj, Ravuri 12661
Bharat Bhooshan 11716
Bharata, Muni 10043
Bharatan, Raju 9861, 12156
Bharatendra Nath, ed. 12877
Bharati, Ramananda 12890
Bharati, Shuddhananda 12789
Bharatiya, L. K. 14139
Bhardwaj, B. K. 10377
Bhardwaj, S. S. 14072
Bhargav, B. P., ed 11163
Bhargav, U. K., ed. 11163
Bhargava, G. S. 9392, 14890
Bhargava, G. V. 14051
Bhargava, Gopal 11003, 14364
Bhargava, Madhuri 13740
Bhargava, P. K. 10661, 11186
Bhargava, Purushottam Lal 11851
Bhargava, R. N. 10502
Bhargava, Rajendra Nath 11157
Bhargava, Savita 13907
Bharti, Agehananda 12157
Bharti, Dharam Vir 9393
Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid 14930
Bhasin, M. K. 9792, 9793, 9794
Bhasin, Prem 13177
Bhat, M. L. 10296
Bhathal, R. S. 8329
Bhati, Udai Narain 7395

Bhati, Udai Narain 7395
Bhatia, J. C. 13908
Bhatia, Krishnan 11925, 12158 13229
Bhatia, L. M. 13860
Bhatia, Om P. 10960, 10961
Bhatnagar, Anand Swarup 13591
Bhatnagar, Joti K. 14140
Bhatnagar, Yatindra 9366
Bhatt, Anil 13503, 14128
Bhatt, R. S. 11488
Bhatt, Sooda Lakshminarayana 12556
Bhatt, V. V. 10164, 11090
Bhattacharjea, Ajit, comp. 9394, 9367
Bhattacharjee, Arun 12481
Bhattacharjee, Durgadas 14574
Bhattacharya, Arun 10067
Bhattacharya, B. 13404
Bhattacharya, Bholanath 12891, 14141, 14142, 14242, 14243, 14266
Bhattacharya, D. 14083
Bhattacharya, D. K. 9896
Bhattacharya, Gouriswar 9930
Bhattacharya, Ishita 11665
Bhattacharya, Kamaleswar 6751
Bhattacharya, N. 10165, 10166
Bhattacharya, Nirmal Chandra 12159
Bhattacharya, Pradip 12600
Bhattarcharya, Rajlukshmee Debee 12753
Bhattacharya, S. K. 11715
Bhattacharya, S. S. 12404
Bhattacharya, Sib Nath 10404
Bhattacharya, Sujit Kumar 9947
Bhattacharya, Ashutosh 14265
Bhattacharyya, Pares Chandra 11070
Bhattacharyya, Sabyasachi 11926
Bhattacharyya, Sib Nath 13347
Bhattacharyya, Sudhisankar 12576
Bhavnagri, Mohamedmiya, Aboobakar 14877
Bhavsar, D. M. 11599
Bhayani, H. C. 12601, 12754
Bhende, Asha 13941
Bhondi, O. S. 12662
Bhoothalingam, Mathuram 10044
Bhoothalingam, S. 10167, 11187
Bhowmik, D. C. 14335, 14336
Bhowmik, K. L. 14450
Bhowmik, Suhrid Kumar 14143
Buuinya, Niranjan 5603
Bhuiyan, Muhammad Nurul 14593
Bhunia, Swadesh Bhusan 13741
Bhushna, Vidya 11992
Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali 14891, 14931
Bianco, Lucien 279, 1658, 2848
Biardeau, Madeleine 14267
Biddiss, Michael D. 14337
Biddulph, John 9350
Bidwell, Shelford 11927
Bieda, Ken 4233, 4234
Biehl, Max 9219
Bigelow, William Sturgis 4790
Biggerstaff, Knight, comp. 2964
Bikle, George 5490
Bilgrami, S. J. R. 11993
Billingsley, Phil 3158
Billorey, Ramesh Kumar 10024
Bilsky, Lester James 2593
Bina Rani, ed. 13983
Bing Dov 1715
Bingham, Irwin Drake, Jr.
Binwal, J. C. 14001
Birch, Cyril 1049
Birla, L. N. 10503, 10887
Birnbaum, Eleazar 627
Birell, Anne M. 2303
Birrenbach, Kurt 2032
Bischoff, F. A. 3488
Bishop, Barry C. 9708
Bishop, Donald H. 569, 14418
Bishop, Isabella Lucy 4498
Bishop, Lila M. 9708
Biswas, Arabinda 13976
Biswas, Pratibha 12658
Biswas, Renuka 14218
Biswas, Sukumar, comp. 13489
Bito, J., tr. 5558
Bivar, A. D. H. 9200
Bixler, Norma 6611
Bizot, Francois 6752
Black, Edwin F. 9140
Black, I. D. 7548
Black, Shirley M. 3488, 1001
Blackall, Eric A. 2270
Blackburn, Paul Pritchard 111, 6382
Blacker, Carmen 5491
Blackwell, R. Q. 3215
Blair, Harry W. 9225
Blaise, Hans C. 6427
Bland, John O. P. 212, 1562
Blane, Howard T. 5758
Blaug, Mark 8448
Blesson, Janet 11717
Blevins, Frank 12892
Block, Edward L. 8570
Blofeld, John 2486, 6565, 8582
Blondeau, Anne-Marie 3489
Bloss, Lowell W. 13028
Blue, Richard N. 13228, 14144
Blum, Albert A., ed. 4340
Blum, Paul C., tr. 5281
Blumenthal, Tuvia 4158
Blunden, Edmund 5145
Blust, Robert A. 6374
Blyth, Reginald H. 5339
Boak, Ruth A. 6924
Boardman, Eugene P. 1621
Boardman, Gwenn R. 8318
Boardman, Robert 954, 2116
Boas, Simone B., tr. 7348
Bodhaswarupananda, Swami 12893
Bodrogi, T. 6931
Boeck, Klaus 8434
Boehmer, Harald 6546
Boetzelaer, J. M. van 13029
Bogaert, Michael van den 10405, 10888, 10947
Bogomolov, O. T. 158
Bogush, Evgenii IUl'evich 1815
Bohackova, Libuse 3612
Bois, Pierre 14932
Bokhari, Riyaz H. 14575
Boland, B. J. 7231
Bole, S. V. 11718
Boldyrev, A. N., ed 9296
Boliche, Mag G. 7737
Bollinger, Edward E. 5894, 5895
Bolton, Jeanell Buida 12557
Boman-Behram, B. K. 14365
Bonalumi, Louis, tr. 949
Bongcawel, Angelita 7771
Bonington, Christian 9230, 9647
Bonmarchand, Georges, tr 3757
Bonn, Gisela 9600, 9709, 11618, 13238
Bonoan, Raul J., ed.
Bonney, R. 7423
Booley, Harry 955
Boonchuay, Prapa 8652
Boorman, Howard L. 1716, 2643, 2939
Booth, Clare 11719
Borg, Maria B. 7269
Borg, P. 7270, 7271
Borgström, Bengt-Erik Per Gustaf 14219
Boriskovskii, Pavel I. 36, 733
Boriskovsky, P. I. 6460
Borisov, Oleg Borisovich 1963
Borja, Idmila C. 7846
Borkar, V. V. 11158
Borlang, Norman E. 10297
Bornat, Joanna 12339
Bornemann, Fritz 2487
Borokh, Liliia Nikolaevna 2607
Borovkova, Liudmila Akimovna 1485
Borra, Ranjan 428
Borras, Maria Lluisa 3705
Borsarello, J. 1421
Borunde, S. G. 10298
Boscaro, Adriana 4626, 4627
Bosch y Gimpera, Pedro 266
Bose, Abinash Chandra 12730
Bose, Anima 13089
Bose, Arun Coomer 11994
Bose, D. M. 12160
Bose, Normal Kumar 11843, 13909, 14145, 14449
Bose, P. K. 10504
Bose, Saroj Ranjan 10121
Bose, Sisir Kumar, ed. 11981
Bose, Subhas Chandra 11815
Bose, Sukumar 14445
Bose, Swadesh R., ed. 14641
Bose, Tapati 13931, 13932
Bosev, Asen 4499

Boss, Medard 14088
Boswel 11091
Bothwell, Jean 9820
Botor, Celeste Ordas 7772
Bottcher, Winfried, ed. 1820
Bouc, alain 4118, 5006
Boudarel, Georges 8689
Bougle, Celestin 14407
Boulding, Kenneth E. 10593
Bounds, Marcella 1581
Bounsouk, Thao 7268, 7282, 7349
Bournazel, Renata 6000
Bouton, M. 7275
Bowers, John L. 1424
Bowler, Frances L. 7738
Bowles, Chester 9268, 12450, 13178
Bowles, Lawrence Thompson 9640
Bowman, James E. 9176
Bownas, Geoffrey, tr. 5484
Boyce, Mary 9278
Boyce, P. J. 6365
Boyd, Carl Leroy 4874
Boyd, James W. 570
Boyd, Monica 509
Boyle, John Hunter 1717, 5063
Boyle, John Hunter, tr. 6032
Bozhilov, Iordan 2825
Bradley, Michael Douglas 4226
Brahm, Heinz 739, 1964
Brahmanand 12405
Brahmananda, P. R. 10505
Brahmbhatt, J. C. 11478
Braibanti, Ralph 6547
Brainerd, Anna Maria, tr. 9919
Brainerd, Barron 5845
Braisted, William Reynolds 306
Brand, A. 8615
Brandewie, Ernest 8279
Brandon, James R., ed. 57
Brands, H. Wilfrid 695
Brandt, Ed 6153
Brandt, Vincent S. R. 6111
Branfman, Fred 7283
Brankston, Archibald Dooley 1022
Braun, Peter C. M. S. 12091
Bravo, Serapio A. 4573
Braw, Monica 14892
Brazell, Karen, 5160, 5304
Breazeale, Kennon 8519, 8536
Brebion, Antoine 6446
Breeman, N. van 99
Breheret, Yves 4614
Brelvi, Ibadat 9201
Breman, Jan 10372
Brendle, Thomas M. 5421
Brennan, L. 12061
Brentjes, Burchard 267
Bretzler, Gerrit 12092
Brewer, Garry D. 8069
Brezaric, Dr. 1939, 6548, 6860, 6861, 8763, 8805
Bridgham, Philip 2644
Briessen, Fritz van 4904
Brij Mohan 11721
Brinker, Helmut 765
Brisse, Gerard 6790
Brittain, Mary Z. 876, 1207 2699
Briukhanov, V. N., ed. 668
Brocheaux, P. 6461
Broek, Jan Otto Marius 6995
Broeska, Robert John 4303
Broker, Gulabdas 12894
Bromwich, David 8876
Bronfenbrenner, Martin 3941, 4119, 4274
Brooke, Sylvia Leonora (Brett) 7424
Brookhiser, Richard 2033
Brosnahan, Leger 4425
Brotman, Irwin F. 12792
Brough, John 14268
Brougher, William Edward 307
Brower, Robert H. 5161, 5351
Brown, Allan Robert 5685
Brown, Bruce, ed. 317
Brown, C. C., tr. 7433
Brown, D. E., ed. 7550
Brown, Delmer Myers 4693
Brown, Dorris D. 10278
Brown, Douglas 11619
Brown, Edward Marcus 4780
Brown, Emily Clara 12161
Brown, Henry Phelps 3254
Brown, James R., ed. 77
Brown, Judith Margaret 12325
Brown, Lester Russell 9220
Brown, MacAlister 6862, 9781
Brown, Neville 2350
Brown, Percy 9760
Brown, Raymond Lamont 5616
Brown, Richard Martin 13434
Brown, Roger Alexander 3490
Brown, Sidney DeVere 4721
Brown, W. Norman 12895
Brown, Martha Steffy 4120
Bruce, David 9648
Bruce, W. R. 213
Brudnay, David 5492
Brugel, Johann W. 13459
Brull, Lydia 5493
Brull, Lydia, ed. 576 3620, 3643, 3655, 3699, 4132, 4484, 4631, 4635, 4646, 4663, 4668, 4680, 4774, 4893
Brugger, William 2723, 3029
Brunet, Jacques 52, 7370
Brunetti, Mino 1298, 2645, 13504
Brunner, Ronald D. 8069
Bruns, J. Edgar 609
Brush, Stanley E. 12093
Brussels, Malcolm Subhan 326, 782
Bruteau, Beatrice 12793
Bryan, Harry Cooke 14677
Bryant, Gladys Eugenia 4781
Bryant, John W. 297
Brzezinski, Zbigniew 405, 406
Brzostoski, John 1028
Buasri, Saroj 8601
Buchanan, Keith 6863
Bucher, Lloyd M. 6154
Buck, James H. 5064
Buck, Pearl 2255, 3016
Buckland, Charles Edward 12101
Budaev, Vladimir Shinrapovich 3358
Buddha Prakash 3475
Buddhadasa, Bhikkhu 516
Budhananda, Swami 12896
Budhraj, Vijay Sen 12451
Budkevich, S. 5376
Budruddin, S. G. M. 14893
Bühler, George, ed. and tr. 13109
Bueler, William M. 872
Buenafe, Manuel E. 7903
Bueno, Domingo A. 7773
Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce James 13336
Bueschel, Richard M., comp. 4799
Bugge, Sten 1505
Bui-duy-Tam 256
Bui-huy-Dap 9000
Buitenen, Johannes Adranus Bernardus van, tr. 12663
Bulaong, Grace F. 8046
Bulatao, Rodolfo A. 2437
Bulatov, B. 935
Bull, Hedley 467
Bultjens, Ralph 571
Bumbiers, E. 610
Bumke, Peter J. 8632
Bundy, William P. 756, 2034, 5007, 6549
Bunkle, Lydle 6069
Bunnag, Jane 8637
Bunnell, Frederick P. 7168
Bunyamisara, Kanghana 8653
Bunye, Maria Victoria R. 7993, 7994
Bunye, Maria Victoria R., comp. 8011
Buragohain, Satyendra Nath 14343
Burati, Robert 3267
Burchett, Wilfred 6864, 6865, 7284
Burck, Charles G. 9095
Burgess, Alan 2449
Burgess, James 9918
Burgess, Jeanne M. 637
Buri, Fritz 5494
Burkhardt, V. R. 3249
Burki, Mary Ann Mason 5466
Burki, Riffat Jahan Dawar 9202, 9203, 9204, 14538
Burki, Shahid Javed 14576, 14934
Burkman, Thomas W. 4782
Burkner, Carola 9312
Burland, Cottie Arthur 214, 245
Burleigh, Charles 6362
Burman, B. K. Roy 14146, 14147
Burn, Barbara B., comp. 4432
Brunell, Arthur Coke, tr. 13110
Burnell, Elaine H. ed. 832
Burnham, J. Bernard 8806
Burns, Douglas M. 8583
Burns, Peter L., comp. 7425
Burns, Robert E. 14577
Burrack, Dieter 1883
Burrow, T. 9205, 12523
Burson, 6651
Burton, Barry 2849
Busch, Briton Cooper 11928

Bush, Richard James 712
Bush, Susan 1079
Bushell, Raymond 3577, 3578
Bushell, S. W., ed 11860
Busia, Kofi 159
Buss, Claude A. 8941
Bussagli, Mario 9919, 9920
Butcher, James R., Jr. 7924
Butler, George, ed. 8929
Butler, J. S. 1029
Butler, James P., tr. 7145
Butler, Richard 3261
Butler, Richard Austen, Baron 11514
Butterfield, Fox 8843
Butters, Eltic Huo, tr 3066
Butwell, Richard 6502
Buu Hoan 9096
Buxbaum, David C. 3198
Byers, Philip P. 181, 510
Byrd, Cecil K. 8386
Byrd, Harry F., Jr. 5896
Byrd, Jennifer S. 3613
Byrne, William James, III 8687
Bystrov, I. S., tr. 8675
Byun, Hyung Yun 5980
Cadart, Claude 1978
Cadet, J. M. 8405
Cadiz, Ernesto, Ma. 7774
Cairns, Grace Edith 517
Calagui, Jeremias Datu 8015
Caland, Williem, ed. 13098
Caldarola, Carlo 5579
Calderon, Cicero D. 182
Caldwell, John Cope 215
Caldwell, Malcolm 783, 6398
Caldwell, Malcolm, ed 6492
Callahan, Raymond A. 11995
Calle, Ramiro A. 12794
Calley, William Laws 8922
Caluag, Aida C. 7880
Camarao, Fedeserio C. 7739
Cameron, Allan W., comp. 8735
Cameron, Nigel 1506, 1582 1583, 6944
Camillo, Alfonso B., comp. 7584
Campana, Pier P. Del, tr. 5527
Campbell, G., tr. 5254
Campbell, Lynn B. 13030
Campbell, George 5347
Campbell, Persia Crawford 2385
Campos, Jose C. 8133
Campos, Maria Clara 8133
Canfield, Robert LeRoy 9355
Canfield, Suzette H. 1481
Cang, William Cuesta 8194
Cannon, Garland 11395
Canter, William B. 8571
Capinpin, Antonio V. 7881
Caplan, Lionel 9795
Cappieri, Mario 9890
Carag, Aurora Riego 7833
Carale, Bartolome S. 8175
Caramancion, M. 7587
Cardona, George 12524
Carew, John Mohun 3283
Carew, Tim 6684
Carey, E. F. 5554
Carino, Alfonso 8082
Carino, Feliciano 468
Carlson, Bo Kage 6837
Carlson, Dale Bick 2256
Carlson, Donald A. 6447
Carlson, Ellsworth C. 1563
Carlson, S-vinc 4984
Carmignani, Renzo 6612
Carnell, Peter W. 5687
Carpenter, Finley 709
Carras, Mary C. 13460
Carrere d'Encausse, Helene 6001
Carroll, John J. 7560
Carroll, Mitchell B. 4275, 5112
Carter, A., tr. 290
Carter, M. L. 9305
Cartier, Michel 3030
Cary, Otis 4511, 5550
Casella, Alessandro 2646, 6791
Cashdollar, Parker D. 10273
Casler, Frederick H. 12558
Cassidy, Robert B., Jr. 3351
Castellengo, Michelle 3846
Castelli, Jim 8764
Castelli Gattinara, Gian Carlo 9351
Castellino, Cesare B. 8579, 8580
Castile, Rand 3665
Castillo, Gelia T. 7648, 8251
Castillo, Lydia R. 8047
Castisimo, Manuela 7775
Castle, R. G. 3118
Castles, Lance 7020
Castro, Alan 4174, 6716
Castro, Arturo M. de 8134
Castro, Fred Ruiz 8135
Castro, Lourdes Villaluna de 8048
Caswell, John D. 8544
Caterini, Dino 6629
Catley, R. 6503
Catron, Gary Wayne 871
Caudill, William 5759
Cave, William M. 709
Ceguera, Salvador C. 7588
Ceoto, M. 4542
Cernik, Arnost 9649
Cesnov, Ja. V. 6597
Cespedes, Carol 8298
Chaddha, Anil 10889
Chagnon, J., comp. 8757
Chai, C. K. 3216
Chai, Nemia M. 8016
Chai, Winberg 2327
Chain, Suyen 3087
Chaitanya 10069, 11520
Chaitanya, Krishna 12578
Chaitanya Veetaraga, Swami, comp. 10056
Chakrabarti, Bireswar 13595
Chakrabarti, Hirch 11996
Chakrabarti, Santikumar 10218
Chakrabarti, Santosh 9948
Chakrabarty, Biswanath 10890
Chakraberty, Chandra 12796
Chakraborty, A. K. 10891
Chakravarti, A. K. 10299
Chakravarti, Adhir K. 6770
Chakravarti, Anand 13505
Chakravarti, Nalini Ranjan, 6685, 12333
Chakravarti, Prithwis C. 12374
Chakravarty, Banoj K. 9396
Chakravarty, Busudha 9397 13407
Chakravarty, D. K. 9897
Chakraverti, P. R. 9398
Chakraverti, Suranjan 13596
Chakravorty, Byomkesh Chandra 12731
Chalermsri, Somboon 483
Chalio Buripakdi 8602, 8616
Challa, R. M. 12732
Chalmers, James A. 8449
Cham, Boon Ngee 7490
Chamberlain, Basil H. 3532
Chamberlain, H. B. 2724
Chambers, Anthony 3767, 5146, 5162
Chambers, Anthony, tr. 5257
Chambers, Quintin 3537
Chambers, Susan V. 3614
Chambert-Loir, Henri 7152
Champagore, R. 2154
Champassak, Sisouk Na 7285
Chan, B. S. T. 3298
Chan, Gilbert 1718
Chan, Heung-chee 8373, 8378
Chan, K. C. 3299, 3300
Chan, K. E. 7507
Chan, Lau Kit-ching 1719
Chan, Lily M. 3057
Chan, Ping-leung 2271
Chan, Rose Pik-siu 1778
Chan, Wing-tsit 2488
Chan, Yuen Yuen Angela 2206
Chanana, Charanjit 9454
Chanana, Charanjit, ed. 10643
Chancellor, Philip M., ed. 4566
Chand, Tej Pratap 11929
Chand, Tek 9497
Chanda, Anil K. 10068
Chanda, Asok Kumar 9821
Chanda, Nayan 6793, 13408 14935
Chanda, Sudhendu 12897, 14312 14453
Chandak, M. Lal 13597, 13598
Chandavarkar, Anand G. 81
Chandavarkar, G. L. 12102
Chandavarkar, Sumana 14443
Chanderverkar 9949
Chandhuri, Ray S. K. 14338
Chandi, P. T. 11521
Chandidas, R. 13506
Chandler, David P. 8520
Chandler, George 630, 650
Chandna, R. C. 14148
Chandra, Dinesh 13576
Chandra, K. R. 12898
Chandra, Pratap 12899, 13061
Chandra, Rajiv 11588

Chandra, Sudhir 13231
Chandramouli, M. 11720
Chandran, J. 6686
Chandrasekhar, A. K. 10665, 11188
Chandrasekharaiah, K. V. 11515
Chandravithum, Nikom 8493
Chandy, P. T. 11460
Chaney, D. C. 3301
Chang, Aloysius 2489
Chang, Cheng-chi 547
Chang, Chun-shu 2940
Chang, Chung-li 1573
Chang, Chung-wu 3236
Chang, Chung-yuan, tr. & ed. 2450
Chang, Chung-yue, tr. 2490, 2498 2525
Chang, Cornelius P. 1094
Chang, Doo-sung 6304, 6305
Chang, Hao 1564
Chang, Hsin-hai 395
Chang, Hsing-lien, tr. 2229
Chang, Hyun-cho 6161
Chang, J. Y. K. 651
Chang, Jen-hu 1396
Chang, Jen-yuan 2036
Chang, K. N. 1183
Chang, K. S. 1208
Chang, Kao-wu 3074, 3088, 3089, 3146
Chang, Kenne H. K. 3972, 5760
Chang, Kin Koon 8320
Chang, Kuei-shun 2850
Chang, Kung-kong 3237
Chang, Kuo-tao 1660
Chang, Kwang-chih 918
Chang, Li-chuan 1720
Chang, Meng-hao 3147
Chang, Se-Moon 787
Chang, Sen-dou 1397, 2401, 3148
Chang, Shu-yuan Hsieh 2438
Chang, T. S. 3090
Chang, Tai-nien 2490
Chang, Te-tsui 3103
Chang, Tok-sun, comp. 5938
Chang, Tsung-tung 2451
Chang, Wei-shung 2790, 2967
Chang, Wei-ya 1816
Chang, Yun-shik 6002
Channabasavappa, B. 12103
Chao, Chia 2346
Chao, Feng-nien 1138
Chao, George 2648
Chao, Paul Yang-hsiung 1336
Chapelier, Georges 7350
Chapin, Emerson 6278
Chapin, Emerson, ed. 4999
Chapin, Helen B. 298
Char, R. A. Satyanarayana 13953
Chard, Chester S. 5840
Chari, S. V. 11396
Chari, T. S. K. 11094, 11095
Chariff, Zahid 14654
Charlebois, Carol Ann Ruth 361
Charlestoon, Britta M., tr. 9765
Chase, W. T. 974
Chatterjea, Soutikumar 11004
Chatterjee, Asim Kumar 14149
Chatterjee, B. 13911
Chatterjee, Bishwa B. 11397
Chatterjee, Enakshi 14539
Chatterjee, H. N. 13821
Chatterjee, Margaret 12900
Chatterjee, Mary 14150
Chatterjee, Prabuddha N. 13742, 14339
Chatterjee, Promode Kumar 11666
Chatterjee, S. N. 14473
Chatterjee, Sirbranjan 13409
Chatterjee, Tulsidas 13145
Chatterji, Amiya 13397
Chatterji, G. S. 10165, 10166
Chatterji, M. 14366
Chatterji, S. 11600
Chatterji, Suniti Kumar 12602
Chatterton, Edward Keble 308 11930
Chattopadhyay, Kamla Devi 9950
Chattopadhyay, P. 10168 11275, 11276
Chattopadhayay, Paresnath 10867
Chattopadhyay, S. 13232
Chattopadhyaya, B. D. 10012
Chattopadhayaya, Debiprasad 13062
Chaturaphand, Preecha 6743
Chaturvedi, M. G. 12525
Chaturvedi, Mahendra 13978
Chaturvedi, Mrigendra K. 13861
Chaturvedi, Ram Gopal 13179
Chaudan, Shivdan Singh 13912
Chaudhary, Abdul G. 14833, 14834
Chaudhary, D. S. 13375
Chaudhary, M. Anwar 14678, 14835, 14836
Chaudhary, M. Aslam 14627
Chaudhary, M. Ikram 14837, 14838, 14839
Chaudhary, Pawan 13743
Chaudhri, J. J. M. 14220
Chaudhri, Mohammad Ahsen 1833
Chaudhry, Muhammad Sharif 14628
Chaudhuri, D. B. R. 11398 13233
Chaudhuri, Ilapal 14936
Chaudhuri, K. N., comp. 11931
Chaudhuri, M. 10123 10124
Chaudhuri, Narayan 14289
Chaudhuri, Pramit, comp. 10453
Chaudhuri, S. K. 11998
Chaudhuri, Saroj K. 10237
Chaudhuri, Susil 10594, 11997
Chaudhury, N. C. B. Ray 13234
Chaudhury, P. C. Roy 14151
Chauffeteau, Jean-Gerard, tr 5263
Chauhan, Brij Raj 14152
Chauhan, D. V. 10002
Chauhan, I. S. 12346
Chauhan, K. S. 10300, 10406
Chauhan, R. S. 9777
Chauhan, S. K. 14153
Chauvel, J. 6462
Chavda, K. S. 14454
Chaves, Ed., Jr. 7699
Chaves, Jonathan 2317
Chawla, J. R. 11277
Chawla, Om Dutt 10506
Chawluck, Marianne E. 2005
Chee, Stephen Hong-chye 7491
Chekki, Dan A. 14403
Chellappa, H. V. V., ed 10606
Chelliah, Raja J. 10125
Chen, C. N. 1584
Chen, Cheng-chih 921
Chen, Cheng-shun 3119
Chen, Cheng-siang 1130, 1210
Chen, Chi-lu 3217
Chen, Chung-wei 1425, 1426
Chen, Edward I-te 808
Chen, Ellen Marie 2491
Chen, Fu-mei Chang 2328
Chen, Jack 2649, 2734, 2851
Chen, John Allen 3132
Chen, Joseph T. 1661
Chen, Kao-tang 3179
Chen, Kua--i 1105
Chen, Kuan-i, comp. 112
Chen, Lili 2236
Chen, Lung-chu 3180
Chen, Marian, comp 2841
Chen, Min-sun 1551
Chen, Moon 2968
Chen, Peter S. J. 113, 6383
Chen, Pi-chao 1106
Chen, Po-ta 2608
Chen, Shao-yu 1965, 2776
Chen, Shui-lian 1300
Chen, Theodore H. E. 1301
Chen, Tieh-fan 1802
Chen, Tsu-ming 2037
Chen, Victor 2968, 3078, 3126
Chen, Vincent 2909
Chen, Wan-ming 1721
Chen, Ying-chieh 2038, 2039, 3181, 3218
Chen, Yung-ping 2898
Chen, Yu-tao 1979
Cheng, Ching-mao 5235
Cheng, Chu-yuan 1098, 1212
Cheng, Chung-ying 2174, 2492, 2493, 2494

Cheng, Peter 2760
Cheng, Siok-Hwa 7405
Cheng, Tai-yu 2761
Cheng, Wen 3459
Cheong, George S. C. 3302
Cheong, Kun Fatt 8330
Cheong, W. E. 1507, 1585 6463
Cheremisov, K. M. 3406
Cherukupalle, Nirmala Devi 9231
Cheshier, William L. 2495
Chesneaux, Jean, comp. 1464, 1465, 2272, 8689, 8702
Chethimattam, John B. 12797, 12798
Chetty, P. R. 10668
Chew, E. C. T. 12257
Chew, John J., Jr. 5065
Chey, Jocelyn V. 2986
Chhabra, G. S. 11367
Chi, Ryong-cha 6128
Chi, Wei 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216
Chi, Wen-shun, comp. 2826
Chi, Yen 1217
Chi, Yung-hung 1218
Chia, Lin-sien 8320
Chiang, George Chi-yung 3133
Chiang, Hung 1107, 1586
Chiang, John W., comp. 924, 925
Chiang, Shih 1834, 2040
Chiang, Tao 1835
Chiao, I-fan 3017
Chiao, Kuan-hua 2650
Chibbett, David G., tr. 5316
Chicherov, Aleksandr Ivanovich 10454
Chico, Leon 7700
Chien, Chun-jui 1290
Chien, Florence 2979
Chih, Yu-ju 1722
Chilan, Mulkh Raj 11489
Chimade, N. I. 13862
Chin, Chui-Soo
Chin, Chung-chi 1587
Chin, In-sook, tr. 5939
Chin, Kim 8557
Chin, Ming-ming 1095
Chin, Pao-chu 2041
Chin, Ping-chuen 3282
Chin, Rocky 2402
Chin, Ta-kai 2609
Chin, Tsung 2207
Ching, Frank, ed. 940
Ching, Julia 2496
Ching, Nora C. 2175
Ching, Weng, 3432
Chiou, Chwei Liang 2894
Chiranond, Pithaya 8468
Chit Tun 6652
Chitaley, D. V. 13599
Chiu, Andrew 2497
Cho, C. H. 7507
Cho, Ki-jun 6244
Cho, Lee-Jay 6245
Cho, M. Y. 836, 843
Cho, Seung-bog 5050, 5051
Cho, Soon Sung 6003
Cho, Yukio 4829
Choan et Sarin 8521
Choe, Byung Sook 6255
Choe, Sae Hyun 6256
Choe, Tong Hui 6004
Choe, Yong Ho 6040
Choi, Ching-yan 2439
Choi, Dai-kwon 5113
Choi, Jae Won 93
Choi, Jai Seuk 919
Choi, Jang Sok 6189
Choi, Jason G. B., tr. 1285, 3008, 3012
Choi, Kee Il 4628
Choi, Soo Bock 6005
Choi, Sung-Il 6339
Choi, Yearn H. 6550
Chomsky, Noam 7329
Chon, Syng-Boc 5950, 6006
Chong, Soh Kay 8352
Chongstitvathana, Phisanu 8494
Choosri Swasdisongkram 8605
Chopra, Prabha, ed. 11621
Chopra, Pran 9269, 9360, 9471, 12384, 12434, 12488, 13180, 13235, 13236, 13507, 13508, 13509
Chopra, R. S. 11005
Chopra, Raj Kumar 11483
Chopra, S. P. 9731, 10169, 10301, 10669, 10670, 10671, 10672, 10673, 10674, 11190, 14053
Chopra, V. P. 14340
Chotisukharat, Sanguan 8584
Chou, Chien-jen 2273, 2852
Chou, Ching-wen 2120
Chou, Eric 3018
Chou, Hsueh-li 2853
Chou, L. P. 3227
Chou, Pao-pien 956
Chou, Shu-jen 2257, 2258
Chou, Shun-hsin 1184
Chou, Ta-kuan 1511
Choube, S. K. 14367
Choubey, Kailash 11722
Choudhary, Abhay Kant 14089
Choudhary, B. N. 10302
Choudhary, K. P. S. 12489
Choudhary, Sukbir 11932
Choudhri, H. P. 14937
Choudhury, A. H. 14736
Choudhury, Golam Wahed 14809
Choudhury, M. A. 14612
Choudhury, Moqbul A. 14778
Chow, Jen-hwa 1723
Chow, L. P. 3219
Chow, Shu-kai 3183
Chowdhary, C. O. 13600
Chowdhary, J. D. 14002
Chowdhary, Neki Ram 10378
Chowdhory, Fazlul Quader 14938
Chowdhry, D. Paul 11695, 11723
Chowdhry, Kamla 141
Chowdhry, S. B, 10892
Chowdhury, P. N. 14054
Chowdhury, Sukomal 13063
Chowhury, M. I., comp. 14737
Choy, Bong Youn 5984
Choy, Siva 8393
Christensen, Carl H. 4100
Chu, Cheng-hsi 2208
Chu, Chiu-pai 2793
Chu, Edna S. C. 1637
Chu, Hung-minh 677, 2426
Chu, Hung-ti 1304
Chu, Kuang-chien 2498
Chu, Po-kung 2525
Chu, Yung-chun 2452
Chuang, Shen 2237
Chuchart Chaiyong 8450
Chughtai, M. I. D. 14695
Chughtai, Muhammad Abdullah Rahman 14515, 14515
Chugun, Chang 5951
Chugunov, K., ed. 437
Chumichev, Dmitrii A. 3337
Chun, Laurianne 12062
Chunanuntathum, Supote 8449
Chung, An 1050
Chung, Chai-sik 6007
Chung, Chih 1142
Chung, Chin O. 6163
Chung, Hee Chae 6070
Chung, Hoan-Tschel 6122
Chung, Hsun-yu 2403
Chung, Joong-Gun 6041
Chung, Joseph Sang-Hoon 6133, 6134
Chung, Kyung Cho 6291
Chung, Yang 1915
Chung, Ying-cheng 2336
Chung, William Kuei-yong 4157
Church, Frank 160
Cieslik, Hubert 3666
Cihakova, Vlasta 3720
Cintra, Jose Thiago 2042, 5425
Civera, Marco Bernard 3457
Clancy, J. 8720
Clapp, Anne de Coursey 1096
Clarac, Achille 8504
Clark, Alfred 9638
Clark, Anne B. 2952
Clark, Bronson P. 1398
Clark, C. K. M. 362
Clark, D. L. 12163
Clark, Dennis E. 599
Clark, Erlinda Tumaneng 7688
Clark, Gregory 844, 4121, 4175
Clark, Grover 1466
Clark, Jospeh 2043, 8848
Clarke, C. F. O. 6540, 6544
Clarke, Robert L. 10586
Clarke, Roy S., Jr. 974
Clauding 12664
Clayton, Charles C. 3080, 3107, 3220
Clayton, Robert 1376
Cleaver, Thomas Warriner 4411
Cleveland, Harland 28
Cleveland, Richard S. 3603, 3615
Clough, Ralph N. 2044
Clubb, O. Edmund 1966, 2045, 2046

Clutterbuck, Richard Lewis 6563
Clyde, Paul Hibbert 796
Coats, Kew, ed. 8968
Coburn, Judith 195
Cochard, Charles E. 4500, 6437
Cocharne, D. C. 9226
Cockcroft, John 6438
Cody, Donald Kevin 14028
Coelho, S. J. 10677
Coelho, V. H. 9663
Cohen, Barry 216
Cohen, Carl 518
Cohen, Jerome 874, 1272, 2047, 2048, 2329, 2330, 3167
Cohen, Paul A. 1588
Cohen, Stephen P. 13827
Cohen, Warren I. 2608
Cohn, Bernard S. 14090
Cola, Alberich Julio 4905
Colaabavala, F. D. 11620
Cole, David Chamberlain 6198
Cole, Robert E. 4323, 4330
Coleman, Earle Jerome 1097
Coleman, Stephen 13228
Colless, Brian E. 6464, 7440
Colley, Frances 8414
Collinet, P. 913
Collins, Henry B. 980, 4629
Collins, Leslie E. 3059
Collins, Robert 217
Colombo, Furio 1377
Colon, Amando A. 8136
Comfort, Alex, tr. 13106
Comitini, Salvatore 3973
Compte, Gilbert 1884
Compton, Robert W. 1344, 2247
Conant, Charles Arthur 396
Conde, David 845, 3768, 4032, 5618
Condominas, Georges 7351
Cone, Magaret 13031
Congreve, Carola, tr. 13155
Conio, Caterina 12799
Conklin, George H. 14221
Conlee, G. Virginia 7984
Connor, John W. 5439
Conolly, Violet 688, 4985
Conrad, D. 13744
Constable, John 8881
Constandse, Anton L. 6838, 8736
Constantino, Constancio I. 7776
Constantino, Ernesto 7995, 7996
Constantino, Renato 7935
Converse, Hyla S. 13032
Cook, Alice H., ed. 4326, 4331 4340, 4345
Cook, Arthur 754
Cook, Peter 3255, 8084
Cooke, David Coxe 8399
Cooke, Dwight 270
Coolidge, Olivia E. 12261
Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish 611
Cooper, Brian G. 12901
Cooper, D. 10728
Cooper, Lee 2156
Cooper, Michael 5165
Cooper, Michael, ed. 3623, 4519, 4622, 4630, 4632, 4665
Cooray, L. J. M. 9587, 9588
Cooray, Noreen 9536
Coox, Alvin D. 4800, 4830, 4831
Copland, I. F. S. 12063
Coppola, Carlo 12603
Coppola, Carlo, tr. 12734
Coralie, Rockwell 5952
Corbert, Hugh 329
Corbin, Warren Spencer 6432
Corfield, Conrad 11844
Cornejo-Mangussad, Herminia 7777
Cornelius, A. R. 14739
Cornelius, Friedrich 2988
Connell, Lewis E. 5377
Cornell, John B. 5440
Cornish, Vaughan 271
Corpuz, Onofre D. 8085
Correze, Francoise 8663
Cortes, Irene R. 8137
Cortes, Severino V., Jr. 7714
Cortez, Lilia Reyes 7875
Corti, Walter Robert 9764, 9765
Corvera, Aurora N. 8217
Costa, Benedict 11192
Cotin, Henri Georges 7265
Cotten, James C. 154
Coughlan, Heather Turner 12064
Coulson, N. J. 14307
Couperus, Louis M. A. 7056
Courtwright, Paul 12902
Cousins, Judith W. 7330
Couve de Murville, Maurice 1400, 1401
Court, Christopher 8638
Covell, Jon Carter 3667
Cowan, Ray, ed. & tr. 5266
Cowan, Richard S., Jr. 8449, 8451
Cowasjee, Saros 12347, 12665
Coyaud, Maurice 5052
Crabb, Cecil V. 12397
Craig, Albert M., ed. 4606, 4636, 4666, 4672, 4673, 4716, 4722, 4739, 4749, 4752, 4768, 4775, 4837, 4848, 4889
Craig, Dale A. 3825
Craig, Donald W. 9358
Cranston, Edwin A. 5163 5164
Crawcour, Sydney 4475
Crawford, Robert 2501
Crawford, S. Cromwell 12903
Crawfurd, John 633
Crawley, W. F. 11999
Creagh Coen, Sir Terence 11933
Cresswell, O. D. 973
Crisol, Jose M., ed 8073
Crisswell, Colin Neil 6465, 7451
Crithhfield, Richard 1916, 7005
Crockett, Jeffrey R. D. 7246
Croizier, Ralph C. 1428
Crompton, Yorke 12800
Crooke, William 11816
Crosbie, A. J. 13914
Crosby, Alexander L. 8923
Crouch, Harold 7183
Crouch, James 9526
Crowe, Carol Elaine 12258
Crowley, Aleister 2454
Crowley, James B. 4832, 4833
Crowley, James B., ed. 3570 4731, 4738, 4835
Crown, Abraham Wolf 2259
Crump, James I., Jr. 1046, 1051, 1053
Crump, James I., Jr., tr. 1052
Cruz, Getald de 7434
Cua, Antonio S. 2502, 2503, 2504
Cuadra, Jokico 7572
Cuban, Larry 4501, 9822
Cuceloglu, D. M. 5762
Cudlipp, Reginald 4986
Cullinson, A. E. 4375
Cummings, Ralph W. 104, 10303
Cunyngham-Brown, Sjovald 6387
Cura, Amelito B. 7705
Currell, Melville 13204
Curtis, Gerald Leon 4276, 5010 5604, 5619
Curtis, Gerald L., ed. 171, 345, 4135
Curtis, Gerald L., tr. 4243
Curtis, William, ed. 11629
Cvetko, A. S. 1981
Dabbay, Gloria P. 7778
Dabbs, Jack Autrey 9180
Dacanay, Fe. 7827
Da Costa, E. P. W. 13511
Da Costa, P. W. 12330
Dacumos, Ma 8104
Dadachanji, Rustom Ruttonshaw 13601
Dagdayan, Rodolfo A. 7779
Dagens, Bruno 6753
Dagens, Bruno, ed. 12506
Dagli, Vadilal, ed. 10127
Dahiya, L. N. 10170, 10683
Dahiya, Mahinder Singh 13745 13746
Dahm, Bernhard 6551, 7085
Dahrendorf, Ralf 4176
Dai, Poeliu 1724
Dakpa, Rinchen 3464
Dalad, Lematawekul 2407
Dalal, Chandulal Bhagubhai 12262
Dalal, Nergis 11863, 12000
Dalela, V. N. 11007
Daleski, Richard Joseph 901
Dalhuizen, L. G. 1817
Dalle, Felix 4502
Dallin, David J. 384, 837
Dalman, Vicente M. 7780
Dalton, George 10517, 14362, 14368
D'Alton, V. 1429a
Dalwai, Hamid 9399
Daly, Patrick 2795
Damania, H. M. 10893
Damien, G. D. 2855

Damlamian, Jeanne Z. 1961
Damle, K. R. 13863
Dan, Ino 3668
Danda, Ajit K. 14357
Danda, Dipali G. 14357
Dandapani, S. 12527
Dandekar, Kumudini 13915
Dandekar, V. M. 10507, 11054, 12164
D'Andrade, Hugh, ed. 13113
Danemanis, Don, tr. 2781
Dange, Sadashiv A. 12801, 12904
Dange, Shripad Amrit 13181
Dang-nghiem-Van 6598
Danielou, Alain 52, 11817
Daniels, Roger 5426, 5442
Danila, Reynoldo C. 7862
Danoesoegondo, Poerwanto 7144
Dantwala, M. L. 10379
Danzig, R. J. 12065
Dapitan, Pilar P. 8253
Darcourt, Pierre 8765
Darcy, Robert 13337
Darda, R. S. 13398
Dareff, Hal 6839, 8737
Darian, Steven G. 12905, 13064 13065
Darling, Frank 6552, 8558, 8807
Daroesman, R. 7047
Darrah, L. B. 7580
Dart, Francis E. 9733
Darwin, Lambert 2505
Das, Amritananda 10455, 10508 14092
Das, B. C. 13747
Das, B. M. 14341, 14342
Das, Bishnu Pada 12001
Das, C. R. 13237
Das, Deb Kumar 12733
Das, Dipti 13901, 13916
Das, Durga 11934
Das, G. N. 12165
Das, J. L. 12167
Das, K. K. 14419
Das, Manoj 12168
Das, Priya Bala 14343
Das, R. K. 14455
Das, Sunil Kumar 9898
Das Gupta, A. K. 10962
Dasgupta, Alokeranjan 12755
DasGupta, Aparna 13140
Dasgupta, B. N. 13182
Dasgupta, Biplab 10509, 10605
Das Gupta, Iyotirindra 13918
Das Gupta, J. C. 11573
Dasgupta, Jayasri 14317
Dasgupta, Kalyan Kumar 12166, 14154, 14456
Dasgupta, Kalyan Kumar, ed. 9923
Das Gupta, P. ;3917
Dasgupta, Partha 11194
Dasgupta, R. 10894
Das Gupta, R. K. 13183
Dasgupta, Shyamal 9181
Dasgupta, Sugata 10510
Das, Sisirkumar 11818
Dashtseren, B., comp. 3359
Dassanayake, M. B. 9559
Dastoor, Aloo J. 9498
Dastoor, Dara 14724
Dastur, Dinoo Nari 262
Datt, Jatindra Mohan 9899
Datt, Ruddar 10684
Datta, Abhijit 14358
Datta, C. R. 13602
Datta, Jatindra Mohan 13902
Datta, Kali Kinkar 12002, 12331
Datta, Narayan Pada 10279
Datta-Chaudhuri, Mrinal 118
Datye, Prabhakar Mahadev' 11696
Daultana, Mian M. M. Khan 14940
Dave, M. M. 10171
Dave, R. H. 11548, 11601
Dave, Rohit 11098, 12104
Dave, S. A. 10685
David, A. A. 13830
David, M. D. 11667
David-Neel, Alexandra 3465, 3482, 3483
David, Sir Percival, ed. & tr. 999
Davide, Clara L. 7620
Davide, R. G. 7634
Davidson, J. LeRoy 9951
Davidson, Ruth 3866
Davies, Derek 429, 469, 5621
Davis, Albert Richard 2284
Davis, Burke 4801
Davis, Deborah S. 2856
Davis, Frank 1030
Davis, James Jr. 8559
Davis, Magaret 3580
Davis, Marian Lee 8299
Davis, Patrick 6687
Davis, S. G. 3285
Dawson, John L. 3032
Dawson, Raymond, ed. 948
Dawson, William Albert 10686, 10983
Day, Cedric 9862
Day, Harvey 13146
Day, Lal Behari, comp. 14253
Day, Upendra Nath 11892
Dayal, Ishwar 10687, 11071
Dayal, R. 13348
Dayal, Sahab 10688
Dazai, Osamu 5305, 5306, 5307
D'Costa, Anhtony 12169
D'Costa, Herman 13033
D'Cruz, Edward 12170
De. Amalendu 12003
Deal, David M. 2382
Dean, Vera Micheles 23
Deb, Radharaman 11008
De Bary, Wm. Theodore 2506
Decken, Klaus von der 2404
Decornoy, Jacques 1818, 7286
De Crespigny, Rafe 1378
De Cruz, Gerald 9374
Dedijer, Vladimir 8872
Deep, Dhurba Krishna 9700
De Francis J. F. 1345, 1346, 2157
De Guzman, Raul P. 8086
Dehareng, Marcelle 4332
Deiner, Paul W. 12906
Dejanan Wongkamchan 6433
De Jesus, Emilinda V. 8212
De Jong, J. W. 3491
De la Costa, Horacio 7558, 7563, 7936, 8087
De la Cruz, Leonardo D. 7781
De Lanerolle, K. M. 9560
De las Reyes, Roberto Alfonso 7473
Deleu, Jozef 13101
Deleyne, Jan 1099
Dellinger, D. W. 8427
Delmas, C. 846
Delmo, Sabas D. 8206
De Longh, Rudy 6971, 7184
Delorme, Eric, tr. 2461
Delza, Sophia 1054
Demaree, Allan T. 1277
De Mel, Sunanda Mahendra 12659
DE Mellow, Melville 12171
De Mendoca e Cunha, Helder 8522
De Mendoza, Juan Gonzalez 3060
Demetrio, Francisco R. 8234
Demieville, Paul 2304
Demin, Lev M. 7057, 7363
De Motte, E. 272
Deng, T. P. 3120
De Nicholas, Antonio T. 13034
Denman, John, tr. 5134
Dennis, Donald Allen 206
Denno, Bryce Frederic 1875
Dennys, Nicholas Belfield 2217
Denoon, David B. H. 7185
De Noronha, Leslie 9823
Denton, Frank H. 8068
Denwood, Philip 9673
Denysenko, Izabella, tr. 5268, 5270
De Ocampo, Estaban A. 299
Deo Nath Ram 10304
Deoja, K. B. 9736
De Rachewiltz, Igor 600
De Ramos, Norberto V. 8177
Dernberger, Robert F. 1272
Dernhardt, Friedrich 309
Desai, A. R., ed 115
Desai, Ashok V. 10689, 11343
Desai, C. C. 10690, 11195, 12385
Desai, I. P. 11009
Desai, K. S. 13349
Desai, M. 9863
Desai, Mahendra D. 10305
Desai, Meghnad 10691
Desai, Morarji 11196, 13464, 13465, 13748
Desai, Morarji R. 13184
Desai, Narayan 9473
Desai, Prakash 11574
Desai, V. V. 10511, 10692
Desai, Vasant 10172
Des Forges, Roger Van Vranken 1638

Deshmukh, C. D. 11490
Deshpande, C. D. 11622
Deshpande, Gauri 11522, 11726
Deshpande, Govind P. 2828, 9365
Deshpande, J. J. 10436
Deshpande, K. S. 14003
Deshpande, Madhav K. 12105
Deshpande, Shridhar A. 10456
Deshpande, V. H. 10070
Deshpande, V. S. 13749
De Silva, Ida Wima;awati 9641
De Silva, L. 9552
De Silva, Lynn A. 612
De Silva, Padmasiri 572, 617
Desmas, G. 4543
De Soysa, A. B. Colin 9589
Dessaint, Alain Y. 8523, 8639
Dessouki, Ali 12909
Deter, Wolfgang 7589
Dettmar, Hans Adalbert 4631
Deuster, Paul R. 6984
Deutsch, Eliot 13102
Deutscher, Tamara 9602, 9603
Deutschman, Paul 14941
Deva, B. C. 12172
Devahuti, D. 9952, 11864
Devakar 11732
Devalle, Susana 9400, 14457
Devalle, Susana, tr. 12955
Devcota, Bharat P. 9782
Devena-Dera, Surdeta Torres 7782
Devendra Singh 12106
Devi, D. Radha 10693
Devi, Ragini 10045
Devillers, Philippe 2857, 6008, 7287, 14944
De Vos, George A. 5740
Dev Raj 13376, 13410
Dewani, L. 12004
Dewett, Kewal K. 10457
Dey, Bata K. 10895
Dhakar, B. L. 9864, 10408
Dhaliwal, Amar Singh 11575
Dhamija, Ram 9921
Dhamija, Ram, comp. 14286
Dhammavisuddhi, Yatadolawatte 9574
Dhanraj Veena 10694
Dhar, B. N. 11727
Dhar, G. M. 11728, 11729
Dhar, Niranjan 12907
Dhar, Somnath 14269
Dharampal 14032
Dharm Vir 11491
Djarma Vira 11935, 13411
Dhavamony, M. 12802
Dhawale, B., tr 12595
Dhingra, O. P. 10606
Dhrangadhra, Srijaj 13350
Dhyani, S. N. 10948
Diamond, Robert A., ed 12009
Dias, Antonio T. G. 2153
Dias, Milagres Constancio Nepomoceno 187
Diaz-Plaja, Aurora 12263
Dickinson, Richard D. N., Jr. 11399, 13082
Dickson, Kwesi A. 519
Dickson, Mora 7521
Dickson, Walyer, comp. 2218
Diddee, Dolly, ed. 13161
Diefenbach, Dale Alan 6583
Diehl, Guenter 11279
Dien, Albert E. 1347
Dien Dien 9018
Dien, Dora Shu-fang 5831
Dien-quan-Huyen 8766
Dieny, Jean-Pierre 766, 2219 2238
Dietrich, Craig 1288
Dietvorst, A. G. J. 1100, 1185, 13513
Dikshit, K.M.A. 9737
Dikshit, Moreshwar G. 9953
Dikshitar, V. R. 11819
Dil, Anwar S. comp. 14643
Dilip, Basu 14155
Diller, Timothy Clair 8017
Dillon, Maureen F. 1589
Dillon, William S. 2980
Dilthey, Helmtraut 14492
Dilworth, David A., tr. 5324 5327, 5529, 5543
Dimberg, Ronald 2508
Dimitrova, Blaga 8924
Dinda, Subroto Kumar 9824
Dinesh, C. 10238, 10409
Dinesh Singh 10695
Dinh-phoung-Anh 9019
Dinh-van-Thang 9020
Dimkevich, A. I., ed 144
Dinkevich, Anatolii 3943
Dion, Philip 9040, 9163
Dioquino, Pacita D. 7689
Disanayaka, Kirtipala Wijayasekara 9642
Disney, Anthony R. 12066
Dissanayake, T. B. 9589
Ditmar, Karl von 713
Dittrich, Scott R. 1725
Diver, Katherine Helen Maud (Marshall) 11829
Diwakar, R. R. 9865
Diwan, Romesh 10512
Dixit, Krishna Kumar 12803
Dixit, L. M. 11010
Dixit, Ramesh C. 11576
Dixon, Paul W. 5443
Dixon, Trudy, ed. 5590
Dixon, Amado C. 8138
Dizon, Joe S. 7977
Djarylgasinova, R. 6115
Djojohadikusumo, Sumitro 7039
Dobbins, K. Walton 11865
Dobell, Peter 714
Dobree, Alfred 3581
Dobrenchuk, Ann 8415
Dodd, Jeremy 3149, 3150, 3722, 3723, 4520
Dodge, Herbert Wesley 6257
Dodson, Alvis G. 12452
Doel, Johannes van den 94
Doerfer, Gerhard 14679
Doeppers, Daniel F. 7894
Doerfer, G., tr. 752
Doerfer, I., tr. 752
Doeringer, Franklin Melvin 1552
Dogra, Neera 14156
Dogra, Shubh Datta 9954
Dolby, Arthur W. E. 2220
Dole, Gertrude E. 5763
Dolezelova-Velingerova, Milena, tr 1046
Dolgormaa, Baldangiin 3338
Dolkar, Tseten 3466
Dollinger, Hans 3924
Dol'nikova, Valentina Adamovna 8435
Domalain, Jea- Yves 7522
Dombrady, G. S. 5166
Domes, Jurgen 2612, 2736, 2797, 2858
Domingo, Encarnacion G. 7834
Domingo, Leonora G. 7620
Domingo, Magdalena Asia 7783
Dominick, Peter 2121
Domingue, Nicole Marie Zuber 12559
Domogatskikh, M. 6947
Dommen, Arthur 7280, 7288, 7331
Domros, Manfred 9564
Donahue, Charles L., Jr. 6399
Donath, Dorothy C. 548
Dong, Donald D., tr 5258
Dong, H. W. 6300
Donnell, John C. 8738
Donnelly, Michael B. 14222
Donnelly, P. J. 1031
Doolin, Dennis J. 1294
Dordz, S. 3377
Dore, Ronald Philip
Dori, Asher, tr. 2838
Dorival, Bernard 10025
Dorje, Ge-lung Lobsang 3438
Dorman, David 2859
Dorn, Frank 6688
Doronila, Amando E. 1402, 8767
Dorrill, William F. 2798
Doshi, Sarayu 12908
Dorwart, Jeffrey M. 819
Dorzuren, Endongijn 3327
Dosangh, Inder Jeet Singh 10363
Dosanj, S. S. 10026
Doshi, Ajit 10896
Doshi, J. H. 10696
Doshi, Saryu 9955
Doshi, Shambhu Lal 14451
Doty, Maxwell S. 7001
Doty, Theodore E. 14759
Doub, William Coligny, II 2595
Doughty, Marion 9678
Douglas, Alfred 2455
Douglas, Althea 637
Douglas, Nik 13147
Douglas, Stephen A. 7186
Douglas-Home, Sir Alec 29
Douglass, Bruce A. 1186, 2176, 2177
Douglass, Bruce, ed. 468
Doumenge, Francois 5851
Dournes, Jacques 6375, 9177

Dowd, Douglas F. 7289, 8803
Dower, John William 402, 3582, 4783 5011
Dower, John William, tr. 5323 5325
Draar, Louis 3091
Draguns, Juris G. 4575
Drakakis-Smith, D. W. 3303
Drake, Fred William 1639
Drendel, Lou 8739
Drew, Frederic 11623
Dreyer, Edward Leslie 1553
Dreyer, June 2374
Dring, Simon 14943
Drischler, Alvin 417
Driver, Christopher 4427
Drucker, Peter F. 4034
Drummond, Richard Henry 5551
Drysdale, Peter 3974
D'Souza, J. B. 10513
D'Souza, Jerome 13514
D'Souza, Victor S. 14157
Dua, H. R. 12560
Dua, K. L., ed 10609
Dua, M. R. 13920
Dua, Veena 13515
Dubey, Manjulika 6754, 9956
Dubey, S. N. 14458
Dubey, S. P. ;2910
Dubey, Satyadev, tr. 12660
Dubey, Suman 4174, 6190
Dubhashi, P. R. 10410, 13864
Duca;dito, Rufo S. 7261
Duda, P. N. 12174
Dudley, D. R., ed 438
Dudley, Janis 3378
Dudman, Richard 2051- 8933
Duff, James Grant 11936
Duff, Robert Ward 8300
Duffy, William J. 4682
Duggal, Kartar Singh 12687
Duggal, S. L. 10307
Duggal, S. P. 11400
Dugrakar, T. G. 13351
Duiker, William J. 2509, 9041, 9042
Duing, Walter 11624
Duke, Pensri 6466
Dulles, Foster Rhea 2010
Du Mesnil-Marigny, Jules 11852
Dumlao-Fernandez, Felisa 7660
Dumont, Louis 14093, 14408
Dumont, R. 9604
Dumoulin, Heinrich 5594
Duncan, David Douglas 8740
Duncan, Davi- W. M. 3518
Dunbar, Gary S. 12911
Duncan, Graeme 8809
Duncan, Nancy 8088, 8366
Duncanson, Dennis J. 6553, 8768
Dundar Rao, P. S. S. 11781
Dundas, Henry Viscount Melville 11037
Dundlod, Harnath Singh 11938
Dunham, John 11561
Dunn, F. L. 7446
Duong-dinh-Khue 8680
Duong-hong-Dat 8882
Duong-hong-Hien 9001
Duong-thanh-Binh 8669
DuPont, John E. 8219
Dupree, Louis 9352
Dupree, Nancy Hatch 9300, 9313
Durack, Elizabeth 7891
Duran, Cesar, tr. 5277
Durdin, Tillman 1403, 2660
Duret-Robert, Francois 1032
Durica, Bozidar 878
Durrenberger, Edward Paul 8654
Durrence, James Larry 1779
Durt, Hubert 5495
Du Ry, Carel J. 53, 520
Dusenbury, Jerry, tr. 4421
Dussault, Jean Claude 12804
Dusseldorp, D. B. W. M. van 7378
Dutt, Ashok K. 11668, 14474
Dutt, Asoke Krishna 9401
Dutt, G. K. 14344
Dutt, Gargi 491
Dutt, N. K. 11523
Dutt, Nalinaksha 618
Dutt, Nripendra Kumar 11853
Dutt, Romesh Chunder 10585
Dutt, Sukumar 13605, 13676
Dutta, A. N. 10514
Dutta, Amrita 10173
Dutta, Bimal Chandra 11866
Dutta, Jatindra Mohan
Dutta, Pratap C. 11866
Dutta, S. C. 11492, 11493, 11494, 11495
Dutta, Satyen 9866
Dutta, Sukumar Ranjan 11461
Duus, Peter 4835, 4836, 4837, 4838
Dvivedi, Hari Har Niwas 13606, 13607
Dvivedi, Hari Har Nivas, ed. 13668
Dvorin, Eugene P., ed. 6852
Dwarakanath, C. 14056
Dwarikesh, Dwarika Prasad Sharma 12561
Dwivedi, D. N. 10515
Dwivedi, D. P. 10116
Dwivedi, S. N., ed. 13629
Dwivedi, V. P. 9957
Dyck, Gerald P. 8416
Earhart, H. Byron 5496
East, W. Gordon, ed. 268
Eastland, James O. 492
Eaton, David C. 9114
Eberhard, Alide 1467
Eberhard, Wolfram 1467, 1512, 1513, 1514, 2178, 2221, 2406, 2456, 2510, 2511 to 2517, 2982, 2990 to 3002, 3033 to 3061, 3221 to 3233
Ebert, Siegfried 4004
Ebisawa, Arimichi 4632
Eckhardt, Andre 2179, 5953
Ecke Tseng, Yu-ho 1080
Eckel, Paul E. 6467
Eckstein, Alexander, ed. 1272
Eco, Umberto 1464, 2911
Ecole, Huguette 9761
Eddy, James Howard 7340
Edelman, D. I. 9690
Edinga, Hans, tr. 3510
Edsback, Birgit 218
Edsman, Carl-Martin 521
Edward, Clifford 573
Edwardes, Allen 671
Edwardes, Michael 16, 11893, 12107
Edwards, E. W. 1590
Edwards, Richard 1005
Ee, Tiang-hong 7506
Eells, Walter C. 489
Effros, Robert C. 3092
Efimov, G. V., ed. 284
Egami, Namio 3425
Egerod, Soren, ed. 25, 6364
Egerod, Soren, tr. 8408
Eguchi, Junichi 5115
Ehrenfels, O. R. F. von 10458
Ehrenstein, Albert, comp. 2285
Eide, Elling O. 1348, 3769
Eimer, Helmut 3439
Eisenstadt, S. N. 14369
Ekabaram, C. R. 11401
Ekambarm, C. R. 9499
Elavia, B. H. 10239
Elder, Joseph W. 11402
Elder, Robert Ellsworth, Jr. 13886
Eldridge, Philip 7136
Elegant, Robert S. 1665, 1666
Elford, George Robert 6448
Elias, N., ed. 728
Elisofon, Eliot 10111, 10112
Elizarova, E. I., comp. 741
Elkins, David Jesse 13338
Elkin, Judith 9285
Elkordy, Abdul-Hafez M. 372
Ellegiers, Daniel 1967
Ellingson, Terry 3440
Ellinwood, De Witt 12005
Elliott, Thomas I., tr. 3536
Elliott, William Yandell, ed. 12014
Ellsberg, Daniel 8883, 8884
Ellwood, Robert S., Jr. 5497
Elstob, Peter 3433
Elswijk, J. P. M. van 7086
Elvin, Mark, tr. 1497
Elwan, Shwikar Ibrahim 15032
Elwin, Verrier 12666
Elwood, Douglas J. 8053, 8057
Embree, Ainslie T. 11939
Embree, Ainslie T., ed. 11813
Emeneau, M. B. 12526
Emeneau, Murray, ed. 14262
Emerson, John K. 2052
Emerson John Philip 1261
Emmerson, John K. 5605
Emerson, Rupert 470
Emery, Robert F. 6388, 7649
Emi, Koichi 4036

Emmerick, R. E. 12528, 12604, 13125
Emori, Morihisa 4178
Empig, L. T. 7622
Enayeullah, Anwar 14540
Enchi, Fumoko (Ueda) 5267
Endicott, Norman A. 1279
Endo, Shusaku 3751, 5253, 5268
Enerico, Joseph M. 7876
Engebretson, David 5765
Engelborghs-Bertels, Marthe 1463, 2799
Engelhardt, Tom 1726
Engineer, Sherna 11101
England, George W. 920, 3257, 5766
Englehardt, Tom 407
English, Howard Lawrence, Jr. 820
Enoki, K. 3037
Enriquez, Ofelia A. 8301
Eoyang, Eugene Chen 771
Epistola, S. V. 4784
Epp, Robert 4477, 5066
Epprecht, Max R. 14033
Epstein, Barbara 4101
Epstein, Hellmut 2983
Epstein, Scalett 10517
Erdene, S., comp. 3341
Erdman, Howard Lloyd 14094
Erdtsieck, Edward A. 9043
Erikson, Erik H. 12264
Ermoshkin, Nikolai Ivanovich 12482
Ernst, Earle 3752
Errington, Shelly 7255
Erskine, Hazel 2123
Escomes, Luis 7847
Esdicul, Josefina H. 7784
Esherick, Joseph Wharton 1780
Eslao, Rufino O. 7869
Esmara, Hendra 6973
Espey, David Baldwin 12653
Espino, Federico Licsi, Jr. 5167, 8027, 8028, 8029
Espiritu, Corazon O. 8207
Esposito, Bruce J. 3003, 8560
Espy, John Lee 3262
Esquivel, Maria Angelina 8197
Etheredge, Lloyd 397
Eto, Shinkichi 957, 2663, 4911
Eto, Shun 5168
Estrella, Conrado F. 7623
Estrellado, Nenita E. 7874, 7882
Etrada Vidal, Fernando 219
Evangelista, Alfredo E. 7937
Evangelista, Jose, Jr. 8013
Evangelista, Oscar L. 6566
Evangelista, Teodoro 183, 7740 to 7747, 7938, 7939, 7940, 7941 8089
Evans, Hubert 9210
Evans, Les. 14819
Evans, Nancy J. F. 2275
Evans, Robert 4324
Everett, Arthur 8863
Ewing, Ruth Grimes 13083
Eyre, John Douglas 8400
Eyre, L. Alan 1404
Ezekiel, Hannan 10175, 11102
Ezekiel, I. A. 12170
Ezekiel, Nissim, ed. 12740
Ezra, Edward I. 1515
Fabian, Serena B. 7785
Fabry, Rudolf 3533
Fagg, William, ed. 6939
Fain, Sylvia Woodby 392
Fairbank, John King 1349, 1591 2011, 2948, 2952
Fairservis, Walter Ashlin 672 9922
Faithfull, W. G. 7659
Faiz, Faiz Ahmad 12734, 14516
Falabella, J. Roberts 8925
Falcke, George 10586
Falcon, Walter P., ed. 14642
Falk, Richard A. 6817, 8811
Falk, Richard A., ed. 8862
Falk, Stanley Lawrence 7905
Falla, P. S., tr. 7085
Fallaci, Oriana 8926
Fan, Liang-shing 11197
Faneuff, Charles Thomas 11452
Fang, Chao-ying 1516
Fang, Hsien-ting 8322
Fang, Wen 1226
Fanning, David 126
Fanning, Edmund 220
Farani, Merajuddin 13608, 14840
Farewell, Christopher 11625
Farhadi, A. G. Ravan 9345
Farid, Ahmad 14894
Farland, Joseph 14820
Farle, Robert 2778
Farooqi, Abbad Ullah 9206
Farooqi, Hafiz Abdullah 14795
Farooqui, Aneesa 14594
Farooqui, Naseem Iqbal 14772, 14773
Farouda, Marcelino A. 7895
Farouk, A. 14559
Farquhar, John N. 12805
Fartyal, H. S. 13452
Faruqi, Abbadullah 14580, 14870, 14946
Faruqi, Hafiz Abbadullah 14883
Faruqi, Kamal Ahmed 9467, 9476
Faruqi, Khwaja Ahmed, tr. 11943
Faruqui, Hafiz Abbadullah 9207
Fass, Josef 1592, 1727
Faulwetter, Helmut 10518
Faung, Wilson V. Z. 3157
Favrholdt, David 2457
Fay, Peter Ward 257
Fayyaz, Mohammad 14581
Fazhur Rehman 14947
Fazon, Peregrino A. 7748
Feels, Belgrade 14948
Fegan, Brian, tr. 7303
Fehl, Noah Edward, ed. 941, 1469
Fein, Helen 12067
Feinberg, Leonard, comp. 433
Feldberg, Roslyn Lee Berman 484
Feingold, David 7290
Fe Jamias, Maria 8254
Felber, Roland 1110
Feldsieper, Manfred 10700
Felipe, Abraham I. 7870
Feliz, Alfomso, ed. 2386
Fellowes-Gordon, Ian 6689, 6690
Fellows, Donald K. 5467
Felt, William L., tr. 12814
Felton, Edward Luther, Jr., 7642
Fenelon, P. 9227
Feng, Meng-lung, comp. 2260
Fenn, Charles 11626
Fenn, Henry C. 1350
Fenollosa, Ernest 3750
Ferguson, Anthony W. 5622, 12386
Ferguson, Charles Albert 9184
Fergusson, Bernard 6691
Fergusson, James 12806
Fernandes, Angelo 534
Fernandes, Braz A. 9958
Fernandes, Wendy 12689
Fernandez, Alexandro M. 7906, 7907
Fernandez, Jaime 5169
Fernandez, Pablo 8058
Fernandez, Pacita Guevara, tr. 605
Fernandez, Perfecto V. 8139, 8178
Fernandez-Lumba, E., tr. 7892
Fernando, A. C. 10459
Fernando, Enrique M. 8140
Fernando, Lloyd 6376
Feroz, Shah 14644
Ferriday, Alan 221
Fersh, Seymour H. 9825
Feuerstein, Georg 13148, 13149
Fiala, Karel 5595
Fiala, Karel, tr. 5307
Fickett, Lewis P., Jr. 13467
Fickle, Dorothy H. 6377, 8417
Field, Henry 14332
Field, Henry ed., 9890, 14332
Fidler, Sharon 1055
Field, Frederick V., ed. 776
Figa-Talamanca, Irene 3903
Figgess, John 4906
Filbeck, David 6381, 8640
Filipsky, Jan 11894, 12912, 12913
Filliozat, Jean 6468, 6469, 12579
Filliozat, Vasundhara 10071
Finch, Eleanor H. 8179
Findorff, W. B. 847
Finn, James 1517

Finsterbusch, Kate 992
Fippinger, D. 8418
Fippinger, Dorothy C. 8641
Fippinger, J. 8418
Fischer, Dieter 9314
Fischer, John L. 5767, 5768
Fischer, Klaus 9325
Fisher, Charles A. 6470
Fisher, Charles A., ed. 268
Fisher, Jerry K. 5012, 5013
Fisher, Marguerite J. 14420
Fisher, Robert C., ed. 222, 11629
Fishman, Joshua A. 13918
Fishman, O. L. 1593
Fishman, O. L., ed. 442
Fiske, Adele 13126
Fites, Donald Vester 4304
Fithian, Floyd J. 4840
Fitzgerald, Charles Patrick 1468, 1487, 1982
FitzGerald, Stephen 1840, 1946 1947, 1948, 2861
Fitzhardinge, L. F. 4841
Fitzhardinghe, Hope Verity 9333
Flaccus, David W. 8018
Flam, Harry 4258
Flanagan, Scott C. 5623
Fleischmann, Klaus 6629
Fleissner, Robert F. 12605
Fleming, Denna Frank 2053
Fleming, Leslie A. 9289
Flenley, J. R., ed 208
Flershem, Robert 4724
Flershem, Yoshiko N. 4724
Flessel, Klaus 3014
Fletcher-Cooke, John 4803
Flohn, Hermann 11627
Flood, E. Thadeus 8524
Flores, Casiano O., ed. 8129
Flores, Luis, Jr., 8281
Flores, Miguela Bustos 8302
Flores, Pedro V. 8257
Flory, Julia McCune 11628
Flygare, Gyosei W. 3827
Flynn, Doris 14095
Fodella, Gianni 4633, 4725
Fodor, Eugene, ed. 222, 11629
Fokkema, Douwe Wessel 2829
Folke, Steen 10222
Fonde, Jean Julien 6449
Foner, Philip Sheldon 6841
Fonesca, A. 13239
Fong, Chek-kwai, ed. 7379
Fong, Leo T. 942
Fong, Monica 634
Fong, Wen C. 1084
Foniakov, Il'ia Olegovich 4504
Fonseca, A. 11348
Fonseca, A. J., ed. 10122
Fonseca, Rory 11669
Fonte, Robert S. 8983
Fontein, Jan 3852 6932
Fooden, Jack 8625
Foo-Kune, C. F. 5704
Forbes, Kathleen 6630
Ford, Andrew Thomas 1640
Ford, Anna S., tr 2627
Ford, Herbert 2458
Forman, Eric Michael 821
Forman, Michael, L. 7997, 7998
Foronda, Conrado Flores 8258
Foronda, Marcelino A., Jr. 8038
Forrest, David V. 8729
Forsberg, Vera 9185, 9685
Forsythe, Sidney A. 1566
Forte, Antonio 2518
Fortmann, Henricus Martinus M. 17
Fowler, J. Andrew 7369
Fox, Donald T., ed 6812
Fox, J. E. D. 7416
Fox, Richard Gabriel 14096
Fox, Robert B. 7908
Foc, Tom 9165
Frager, Robert D. 5770
Francillon, Rene J. 4804
Francis, E. V. 13035
Francis, S. I. 12690
Francisco, Juan, comp. 273
Francisco, Juan R. 12408
Franck, Hans Goran, ed. 6840, 8868
Franda, Marcus F. 12348, 13399
Franjola, Matt 14949
Frank, Bernard 5170
Frank, P. G. 7639
Frank, Paul 375,9250
Frank, Wayne T. 4037, 4123, 6403
Frank, Wolfgang 9762
Franke, Herbert 2180, 2305, 3379
Frankel, Francine R. 10280
Frankel, J. 6504
Frankenberg, Ronald 1310
Franklin, Geoffrey 1023
Frantzich, Stephen E. 8120
Franz-Willing, Georg 1594
Frasche, Dean 8419
Fraser, Andrew 4695, 4726, 4727
Fraser, Dana R., tr. 2476
Fraser, Stewart, comp. 1291
Frauwallner, Erich 12914, 13066
Frederick, Cynthia 8812, 9141
Frederick, William H., tr. 7090
Fredericks, Pierce G. 11940
Freed, Ruth S. 14158
Freed, Stanley A. 14158
Freedman, Maurice 3020
Freeman, Claire 3619
Freeman, Leslie 11731
Freeman, S. E. 60
Freeman, Theodore R. 4182
Freeman, W. P. 60
Frelinghuysen, Peter Hood Ballantine 9249
Fremantle, Francesca Mary 13036
Friedman, Edward 849, 879, 12409
Friedman, Edward, ed. 195, 393, 398, 409, 682
Friedmann, Yohanan 522, 9275, 12006
Friedrich, Paul 9826
Friend, Theodore 8090
Frimodig, Frank Victor 2596
Frischauer, Willi 14782
Friscia, Sal 12667
Frodsham, J. D. 767, 5171
Froehlich, J. W. 5444
Frolick, David Alfred 6916
Frye, Stanley, tr. 3415
Frykenberg, Robert Eric 14402
Fu, Chiu-tiao 2351
Fu, I. C. 3127
Fuchs, Gerhard 9762
Fuchs, Karl-Peter 4333
Fuchs, Walter 2352, 2459, 3620
Fuentes, Feliciano D. 7624
Furer-Haimendorf, Christoph von 42
Fujieda, Shizuo 5308
Fujii, Heigo 5379
Fujii, Masao 5498
Fujii, Shigeru 4183
Fujii, Takashi 5852
Fujimoto, Isao 501, 511, 5445
Fujimoto, Kazuko 5172
Fujimoto, Masakazu 4458
Fujimura, Osamu 5096
Fujino, Iwatomo 3038
Fujino, Junko 3669, 3724, 5173, 5499
Fujioka, Kenjiro 4634
Fujisawa, Chikao 5582
Fujita, Keizo 4038
Fujito, Yoshiko 3772
Fujiwara, Hirotatsu 5477
Fujiwara, Riichiro 8703
Fukagawa, Munetoshi 5345
Fukashiro, Junro 5625
Fukazawa, Hiroshi 12007
Fukazawa, Shichiro 5309
Fukuda, Kenji 4184
Fukuda, Masayoshi 5380
Fukuda, Nobuko K. 5443
Fukuda, Takeo 4907
Fukuda, Toru 5899
Fukuda, Tsutomu, tr. 5287
Fukuhara, Francis Masateru 4000
Fukui, Hayao 8480, 8481
Fukuo, Nobuyuki 8629
Fukuoka, Yoshitaka 4576
Fukuzawa, Yukichi 4696
Fulton, A. 1781
Fung, Edmund S. K. 1595, 1641
Funnell, Victor C. 2803
Furedy, Christine 13394
Furusho, Toshoyuki 3921

Furuta, Gyo, tr. 5272
Fuse, Toyomasa 3556,4462, 5771
Fyzee, Murad 12178
Gaabucayan, Samuel 8196
Gaac, Teodardo Al 8208
Gabbert, Gunhild 3621
Gabelic, Andro 6870
Gabricius, Johan Wigmore 7060
Gadelius, Inga-Bodil 3534
Gadgil, A. V. 11550
Gadgil, D. Ramchandra 10608
Gadgil, Shripad Vihayak, ed. 13594
Gadioma, D. B. 7702
Gadiwala, T. K. 11602
Gadre, Kamala 10129
Gae, R. S. 13609, 13751
Gaffney, Patrick, tr. 17
Gafurov, Alim Gafirovich 37
Gafurov, B. 732
Gafurov, B. G., ed. 526
Gagneux, Pierre-Marie 7272, 7315, 7343
Gagnier, Daniel Joseph 1782
Gahrana, G. K. 13752
Gaida, Irina Vladimirovna 1044
Gaige, Frederick 9783
Gaikwad, V. R. 10223
Gajjar, Irene N. 14097
Galanter, Marc 12917
Galbraith, Catherine Atwater 9827
Gale, James, tr. 5943
Gale, Sir Richard Nelson 274
Galik, Jozef Marian 2279
Gallaghre, Charles F. 3904
Gallieni, Francois 7316
Galloway, J. Roy 83
Galloway, John 8786
Gamazkov, Konstantin Aleksandrovich 4805
Gambrich, Richard 574
Ganapathy, R. S. 14057
Ganatra, D. J. 13632
Gancz, Fritz 9828
Gandharva, Kumar 10073
Gandhi, Arun 10704, 14421
Gandhi, D. P. 12531
Gandhi, G. N. 10520, 10521, 10705, 14058
Gandhi, Indira 10522, 11734, 11735, 12179, 12918, 13186, 13238, 13253
Gandhi, J. C. 10706
Gandhi, M. P., ed. 10626
Gandhi, Mohandas Karam C. 12268 12269, 12270, 12271, 12272, 12273
Gandhi, Subhash Chander 14071
Gandhi, Ved Prakash 11159
Gangadharan, A., ed. 13656, 13657
Gangloff, Eric J. 3773
Gangopadhyaya, Mrinalkauti 13062
Gangrade, K. D. 10389, 11403, 14123
Ganguli, B. C. 13865
Ganguli, B. N. 10963, 12296, 12912
Ganguli, Jatindra Mohan 12807
Ganguli, R. C. 10897
Ganguli, S. 11736
Ganguly, Arun 14244
Gankovskii, IUrii V. 15046
Gannon, Thomas M. 8886
Ganschow, Thomas William 1783
Gansser, Ursula 9664
Garai, Gabor 11630
Garasi, Buenaventura O. 7865
Garcia, Cotazon P. 7786
Garcia, Roberto Y. 7703
Gardiner, C. Harvey 5014, 5015
Gardiner, Harry W. 2407
Gardiner, Kenneth 1518
Gardiner, Kenneth H. J. 6010
Gardner, Brian 310, 11942
Gardner, John 1311
Gardner, Stephen Louis 8469
Gardos, Harald, tr. 12281
Garg, Kanta Prasad 11554
Garg, O. P. 11737
Garg, R. K. 9403
Gargi, Balwant 12920
Garilao, Ernesto 7625, 7651
Garner, Harry 760
Garr, Agustina Cunanan 8019
Garratt, G. T. 11979
Garrett, Banning 8769
Garrett, Banning, ed 8970
Garrett, John 13980
Garrett, Stephen 8770, 8972
Garrett, W. E. 6442
Garry, R. 849
Garson, John R. 1272
Garvie, Francisca, tr. 305
Gascar, Pierre 943
Gasco Contell, Emilio 12580
Gascoigne, Bamber 11895
Gaspardone, Emile 2306
Gass, Oscar 5366
Gassouin, O. 8561
Gaston, Anne-Marie 10072
Gaston, Armando 1405
Gataullina, L.M., ed. 3318
Gately, Francis Dermot 10579
Gates, Elgin T. 18
Gatmaitan, Magno 8180
Gatten, Aileen, tr. 5306
Gatov, A., comp. 3341
Gauba, Gopi 12691
Gauba, K. L. 14308
Gauba, Khalid Latif 13610
Gaur, Madan 13185
Gavrilov, Igor, tr. 15046
Gawat, Ascuncion R. 8209
Gawron, Witold 4414
Gedalecia, David 2597
Geddes, W. R. 8642
Gee, Janet G., ed. 8725
Geertz, Clifford 472
Gehani, T. G. 13090
Gehlot, N. S. 9270
Geiger, Wilheim, tr. 12499
Geigle, Ray Albert 5686
Geirt, Van 8741
Geiser, Peter 5841
Gelb, Leslie H. 8787, 8813, 8849
Gelber, Harry G. 1842, 2056, 2353
Gelber, Lynne Levick 772
Genda, Minoru 5381
Genevey, P. 1983
Gentry, Curt 6155
Georg, Walter 4415
George, A. K. 330
George, Alexander L. 6493
George, Christopher Starr 13078
George, Dolphi 10074
George, John P. 10707
George, M. A. 10898, 10899
George, M. V. 103o*
George, P. M. 12692
George, S. K. 12180
George, T. J. S. 429, 9255, 9404, 9405, 9406, 9407, 13240, 14951
Gerogiev, IUrii Vladimirivich 3926
Greasimova, K. M. 3519
Gerhold, Caroline Rose 7516
Gerlock,Edward 8235
Gerloff, Jens Uwe 724
Germidis, D. 11344
Gerow, Edwin 10075, 12500
Gershen, Martin 8864
Gerson, Louis L. 408
Gesley, Roy Hallet 8537
Gettens, Rutherford J. 974
Ghaffar, Abdul 14872
Ghai, Dharam P., ed. 506
Ghai, Yash P., ed. 506
Ghanananda, Swami 12109
Ghare, Kamala Anant 14029
el-Ghazali, A. 10580
Ghazali bin Shafie, M. 6529
Ghatate, N. M., ed. 9364
Ghazi, Mohammad Iqbal 9276
Ghaznawi, Abdul Ghafoor 9360
Ghildyal, U. C. 10411, 13352
Ghirpade, K. R. 14422
Ghosh, A. 11453
Ghosh, Alak 11072
Ghosh, Asok K. 43
Ghosh, Aurobindo 13150
Ghosh, B. C. 10180
Ghosh, Bhajagovinda 3441
Ghosh, Bijit 9867, 9959
Ghosh, Buddhadeb 13353
Ghosh, Damayanti Bose 12654
Ghosh, E. S. K. 14446
Ghosh, Jnan 10076
Ghosh, M. K. 11203
Ghosh, Mina-i 13958
Ghosh, P. K. 10900
Ghosh, Paritosh, tr. 12710
Ghosh, Prabhat Kumar 13518
Ghosh, Ranen 10309
Ghosh, S. 11287
Ghosh, S. N. 10708
Ghosh, Sadhan Kumar 11589
Ghosh, Sankar 13187, 13188
Ghosh, Santikumar 10460
Ghosh, Srikanta 13189, 13611, 13828

Ghosh, Suresh Chandra 12008
Ghosh, U. N. 10461
Ghoshal, Animesh 11288
Gibbons, D. S. 8378
Gibbs, Eugene 8303
Gibney, Frank 5016
Gibson, J. M., ed. 1659
Gidwani, N. N. 14004, 14005
Giese, Ernest 725
Giesler, Hans-Bernd 4185
Giesler, Hans-Bernd, ed. 3940
Gift, Richard E. 9109, 9110
Gilbert, Eddie Reid 10108
Giles, Mani 11524
Gill, Amjad H. 3105
Gill, Kartar Singh 10609
Gill, M. S. 12349
Gill, S. S. 10359
Gille, Hans Werner 9263
Gillespie, Richard Eugene 1784
Gilliand, Elizabeth 9605
Gillion, K. L. 12350
Gimenez Caballero, Ernesto 7909
Gimlette, John Desmond 7497, 7523
Gimm, Martin 1056, 1077
Ginsburg, Norton 84
Ginsburg, Phil 3200
Ginsburg, George 6011
Ginzberg, Eli 114
Giri, V. V. 12181, 14159
Girja Kumar 14006
Girling, J. L. S. 6530, 6784
Girsham, Jack 6613
Gismondi, Mario 3535
Gittinger, J. Price 6980
Gittings, John 409, 1407, 2739, 2740, 2862, 6871
Giuseppe da Rovato, Father 9763
Given, Dean 4987
Glaenzer, Richard B. 11896
Glamann, Kristof, ed. 25, 6364
Glang, Alunan C. 8091
Glass, Ruth 14952
Glassburner, Bruce, ed. 6964
Glasser, Ronald J. 8742
Glatzer, Bernt 9359
Glaubitz, Joachim 1984, 1985
Glazachev, Mikhail Vasil'evich 10130
Glazer, Herbert, tr. 5303
Glazer, Nathan 8814
Glazier, K. M., Jr. 4842
Glendevon, John Hope, Baron 11944
Glenn, William 3199
Glick, Carl 2387
Gloag, John 1006
Glover, I. C. 7098
Gnanapragasam, N. S. 11525
Gnaneswarananda, Swami 12921
Go, Gien Tjwan 2408
Go, Jesus U. 7608
Goba, Teresa Codera 7883
Gobhai, Mehlli 14254
Godakumbura, C. E. 6699
Godbola, S. T., ed. & tr. 11837
Godrej, S. P. 10710, 13922
Godwin, Paul H. B. 1294
Godzinski, Stanlislaw 3328
Goedde, H. W. 14352
Goel, B. B. P. S. 10645
Goel, B. S. 11404
Goel, Madan Lal 13241
Goel, S. C. 11603
Goepper, Roger 1008
Goetz, Hermann 9960
Gogoi, J. 10310
Gogoi, P. 12922
Goh, Cheng Teik 7427
Gohain, Debasish 14459
Gohain Hiren 12606
Goidsenhoven, Jacques van 2460
Goil, N. K., ed. 626
Goil, R. M. 9740, 10711, 10901
Gijda, Jiri 8788
Gokak, V. K. 11562, 12607
Gokhale, Balkrishna Govind 9831
Gokhale, Bâlkrishna Govind, comp. 12376
Gokhale, H. R. 13753
Gokhlae, Shobhana 9900, 10003
Gokhale, S. V. 10712
Golay, Frank 8092
Golay, Jacqueline 5236
Goldberg, Arthur J. 9476
Golder, Frank Alfred 275
Goldie, Ray 12351
Goldman, Merle 2664, 2863
Goldman, Robert Philip 12608, 13037
Goldstein, Melvyn C. 3461, 3513, 3520, 3521
Goldstein, Rhoda L. 11526
Goldstein, Sanford, tr. 5346
Goldstein, Walter 8815
Goldston, Robert 1667
Goldwyn, P. 8121
Gole, S. V. 11014
Golfin, Jean 2899
Golson, Jack 44, 61
Golygina Kirina Ivanovna 2222
Gombrich, Richard F. 9565, 9628 9636, 12756
Gondodiwirjo, Widarso 7050
Gonzales, Leticia P. 7788
Gonzales, Lorenzo J. 7835
Gonzales-Intia, George 7787
Gonzalez, Alfredo Q. 7828, 7978
Gonzalez, Andrew 7749
Gonzalez, L. C. 7629
Gonzalez Gallarza, Eduardo 7892
Gonzalez Pola, Manuel 7750
Goodall, Daphne Machin, tr. 21
Goode, Charles E. 3108
Goodman, Allan Erwin 6554, 8804 8943, 9099, 9143, 9142, 9160
Goodman, David 3773
Goodman, David, tr. 3766, 3781, 3799
Goodman, Grant K. 7942, 7943
Goodrich, L. Carrington 1803
Goodstadt, Leo 161, 429, 1986, 2665, 2666
Goonetileke, H. A. I. 9639
Goonewardene, James 9523
Gopal, Surenda 10713, 11405
Gopala, Rao 10224
Gopalakrishnan, J. 10902
Gopalan, N. S. 10714
Gopalan, V. 13923
Gopalreddy, Y. 11867
Gopinath, M. A. 14007
Gopinatha Rao, T. A. 9923
Goradia, Nayana 9868
Gorakhpuri, Firaq 12183
Gordon, Bernard K. 331, 6771
Gordon, Brian G. 4823
Gordon, Eric 944
Gordon, John E. 13897
Gordon, Leonard A. 11821
Gordon, Leonard H. D. 3159
Gordon, Leonard V. 5773, 5774, 5775, 5789
Gordon, Shirle 7535
Gore, M. S. 9869, 11738, 14370
Gorgey, Marie de, tr. 8749
Gorgoniev, IU. A., ed. 6620
Gorowara, Krishna 12609
Gosavi, M. S. 10868
Gosavi, S. B. 10412
Gosh, D. 11015
Gossen-Eggenschwyler, Renata 9855
Goswamy, B. N. 10027, 10056
Goswami, Birendra Nath 318
Goswami, Chitta Ranjan 13038
Goswami, P. C. 10310
Goswami, S. N. 14245
Goswami, Tulsi Chandra 13190
Gothel, I. 6166
Goto, A. 5705, 6584
Goto, Hiromu 5067
Goto, Tomio 3426
Gould, Harold A. 13242
Gould, Rowland 4006
Goulet, Denis 116
Goullart, Peter 2461
Gour, Sir Hari Singh 13612
Gourgey, Percy 9408
Govinda, Lama Anagarika 3492
Govinda, R. N. 12352
Govindu, Sri Rama Murthi 12808
GovindaChandra, Rai 11868
Govinda Ranjan, Salem V. 10224
Gowda, H. H. Anniah 12693
Gowda, Kunheti Shivarama 11406
Gowdra, Gurumurthy K. 8304, 14160
Gowen, Robert Joseph 809, 4728, 4729
Gowing, Peter G. 3195, 7944 8231
Gowing, Peter G., ed. 8230
Goyal, Phol Chand 11160, 11161

Goyal, Ramesh Chandra 10869, 10992
Graaf, H. J. de 6471
Graaf, Hermanus Johannes de 7061
Grace, Eugene Cornelius, Jr. 12562
Graeme, Lade 4730
Graff, V. 13519
Graham, Angus Charles 2307
Graham, Anila, comp. 38
Grahame, Iain 9650
Grainge, Alan, tr. 691
Grant, Jonathan S., comp. 6811
Grant, Jonathan S., ed. 6836
Grant, N., ed. 178
Grant, Rudolph Winston 12368
Grant, Swadesh Sachdeva 14440
Grant, Worth C., tr. 5477
Grassmuch, G., ed 9337
Graves, Elizabeth Ellen 7118
Gray, Hugh 13412
Greco, John Frank 822
Gireen, Judith, tr. 1043
Green, Marshall 399
Greenblatt, Miriam 4501
Greene, Brook Alexander 8475, 8485
Greene, Stephen Lyon Wakeman 8538
Greenhaw, Wayne 8865
Greenhill, Basil 14763
Greenway, H. S. 7293
Greenwood, Joan V. 5174
Greenwood, John Thomas 4785
Greer, Brian Jeffrey 1728
Gregerson, Kenneth James 9084
Gregory, Gene 332, 3944, 4124, 8917, 8918
Grenander, M. E. 12610
Grenard, Fernand 11896
Grewal, Kuldip 10240
Grey, Peter 6389
Grichting, Wolfgang L. 3211
Grieder, Jerome B. 1729
Griffin, James B. 3622
Griffin, Patricia E. Peck 1785
Griffing, Robert P., Jr. 5956
Griffis, William Elliot 1819, 4697, 4698, 5985
Griffiths, Michael 2462
Griffiths, Sir Percival Joseph 13829
Griffiths, Philip Jones 8789
Grigorev, Aleksandr Mironovich 1968
Grigorian, S. N., ed. 459
Grill, Julius, ed. & tr. 13123
Grimes, Annie E. 8505
Grimm, Tileman 2520, 2900
Grinstead, Eric 473
Grinstead, Eric, tr. 2186
Griswold, A. B. 8525
Grodd, Gabriele 6930
Groeling, Erik von 2613, 2741
Groennings, Sven, ed. 4849
Groenewegen, P. D. 8771
Groenbold, Gunter 13171
Groslier, Bernard P. 6450
Gross, Robert A. 8887
Grossman, Bernhard 197
Grossmann, Alexander
Grothausen, Klaus-Detlev 1969
Grousset, Rene 550
Gruber, Gerald 10718
Gruner, Fritz 2280
Gruson, Hiroko Tsubota 5832
Grya, Noel 3062
Guarnotta, Donatella 2901
Gubbins, John Harrington 4604 4699
Guber, A. A., ed. 280
Gubler, Greg 2521
Guerin, Raymond 7353
Guerra, Adriano 9065
Guerrero, Amado 7910
Guerrero, J. S. 7884
Guerrero, Rafael D., III 7626, 8222
Guevara, Luisita Garcia 7789
Guevara, Sulpicio G., ed 8141 8181
Guha, B. P. 10131
Guha, J. P., ed. 11936
Guha, Kamalesh 14161
Guha, Nikhiles 12757
Guha, Phulrenu 9409
Guignard, Theodore 7341
Guillain, Robert 3927
Guillermaz, Jacques 1843
Guiringaud, Louis de 4125
Gujral, I. K. 14371
Gujral, K. K. 13613
Gulati, I. S. 9228, 11205 11206
Guliam, Kh., ed. 437
Gulick, Sidney Lewis 5427
Gullion, Emmanuel 6631
Gum, George 2409
Gundert, Wilhelm, 2522
Gunewardene, Derbie Pandita 13067
Gungen, Virgilio V. 7848
Gunnarsson, Bo 4565
Gunstead, Eric, tr. 699
Gunston, David 3273
Gupta, A. 9365
Gupta, Amit K. 12009
Gupta, Amitkumar ;2068
Gupta, Anirudha ;2398, 12424
Gupta, Arun Kumar 11577
Gupta, Aruna 10719
Gupta, Ashis 12694
Gupta, Asit 12611
Gupta, B. L. 11739
Gupta, B. S. 10720, 14162
Gupta, Badri Prasad 13373
Gupta, Bairam K. 13754
Gupta, D. B. 10219
Gupta, D. D. 10270
Gupta, Danesh Chandra 10581
Gupta, G. P. 11740
Gupta, G. R. 14163
Gupta, G. S. 11104
Gupta, Giri Ray 14404
Gupta, Gita Sen 13988
Gupta, H. S. 11105
Gupta, Hari Prakash 11741
Gupta, Harish C., tr. 3471
Gupta, J. R. 10182, 11016
Gupta, Janak Raj 11106, 11207 11208
Gupta, Jyoti Sen 14953
Gupta, K. G. 14059
Gupta, K. L. 11137
Gupta, K. S. 11902
Gupta, Karunakar 315
Gupta, Khadija 13520
Gupta, Krishna Prakash 12923
Gupta, Mallika Clare 12924
Gupta, Manmathnath 12010
Gupta, Maya 12069
Gupta, N. K. 10721
Gupta, N. R. 11496
Gupta, N. S. 10722
Gupta, Nagendranath, tr. 12747
Gupta, Narayani 12011
Gupta, Nolini Kanta 12736
Gupta, O. P. 11289
Gupta, P. G. 9961
Gupta, Prakash Chandra 13614
Gupta, R. D. 11051
Gupta, Rabindranath N. 11887
Gupta, Ram Lal 13615, 13616
Gupta, Rameshwar Dayal 13617
Gupta, Ranjit 14372
Gupta, S. 9365
Gupta, S. K. 9962
Gupta, S. L. 10241
Gupta, S. P. 10132, 10413, 14060
Gupta, S. S. 10359
Gupta, Samar 14450
Gupta, Satish Chandra 10133
Gupta, Shakti M. 14255
Gupta, Shanti S. 10965
Gupta, Shyam Ratna 9870, 11845, 12012, 12456
Gupta, Sisir 9410, 12457
Gupteswar, K. ;2297
Gurdip Singh 14164
Gurevich, N. M. 144
Gurley, John G. 1111, 1188
Guroff, Avram 6209
Gurtov, Melvin 1901, 1920, 1987, 2758
Guruge, Ananda W. P. 11462
Gurunath, M. 13755
Gurung, Harka 9784
Guruswami, P. A. 13356
Guseva, Natal'ia Romanovna 11633, 11822, 12809
Guthrie, George M. 7644
Guthrie, Martha 4429
Gutierrez, Fernando G., S. J. 3623
Gutierrez, Hugo E. 7578
Guyot, Dorothy 7388
Guzman, Belen M. de 7836
Guzman, Esmeralda O. de 7790
Guzman, Videa de 8007
Gyllensvard, Bo 923, 1024
Gyorgy, Paul 6926

Ha, Joseph Man-Kyung 6143
Ha, Phuck 9008
Ha, Tae-hung 5940
Haak, Ronald O. 5446
Haar, Francis 3752
Haas, Harry 8718, 8719
Habe, Tadashige 3536
Hackenberg, B. H. 7652
Hackenberg, R. A. 7652
Hackett, Roger F. 4700
Hady, Hariri, 4039
Haeger, John Winthrop 1554
Haekel, Josef 14165
Haenisch, Wolff 4635
Hafezi, Samad 14831
Hafner, Anne Marie 13243
Hafner, James A., comp. 6585
Haga, Hideo 5478, 5500
Haga, Toru 3869
Hagemann, Ernst 1131
Hagen, Toni 9764, 9765
Hegensick, A. Clarke 8563
Hager, Lois B. 2804
Hagerty, James J. 4843
Hagiwara, Sakutaro 5348, 5349
Hagiwara, Yoshiyuki 4943
Hahajani, Usha 6818
Hahm, Pyong-Choon 6073, 6074
Hahn, Bae-Ho 6062, 6340
Hahn, Werner 9773
Hahn, Youngki 6229
Hai, Feng 2864
Haich, Elisabeth 13167
Haider, S. Sajjad 14760
Haig, Ian 162
Haight, John McVickar, Jr. 4844
Haithcox, John Patrick 13442
Hajra, Sridhar 10134
Halberstam, David 9066
Haldipur, R. N. 10414, 13354
Hale, William Matthew 9334
Halford, Aubrey S. 3753
Halford, Giovannia 3715, 3753
Halfter, N. A. 3268
Halim, Barli 7027
Hall, David E., ed 646
Hall, David K. 6493
Hall, Hessel Duncan, ed. 12014
Hall, John Whitney 4478, 4636
Hall, Josef Washington 276
Hall, M. 6874
Hall, Robert H. 2598
Hall, Robert King 4416
Hallen, G. C., ed. 14091
Halliday, Fred 9606, 14954
Halliday, J. 6063
Halliday, John 3557, 4279, 4731
Halloran, Richard 4908
Hallowell, Elmer W. 4280
Halpern, Joel Martin 6404
Halpern, Joel Martin, comp. 6585
Halsig, Margot 12563
Hama, Hidehiko 3905
Hamada, Atsushi 5068
Hamada, Kengi, tr. 5250
Hamada, Y. 4430
Hamber, Heyo E. 4463
Hambis, Louis 2181, 3380
Hambrick, Charles Hilton 4686
Hamid, Javed 14613
Hamid-Don, Fatimah 7517
Hamill, Pete 8743
Hamilton, A. W. 6012
Hamilton, April 12925
Hamilton-Paterson, James 8927 8928
Hamilton, Thomas P. 9136
Hamilton, Willie 9607
Hamm, F. R. 3442
Hammand, Jeremy 7508
Hammitzsch, Horst 4637
Hammond, Michael Forrest 5548
Hammond, Norman 9326
Hamp, Eric P. 5842
Han, Chul-Ha 6055
Han, Kishik 6075
Han, Sin Fong 2440
Han, Suyin 333, 1730
Han, Y. C. 6311
Han, Yong-un 5941, 6312
Hanai, Hitoshi 4944
Handa, Devendra 11670
Handa, O. C. 9963
Hang-minh-Kim 6379, 7317, 7354
Hangin, John G. 696, 3407
Hanif, Muhammad 14873
Hanks, Lucien M. 6405
Hanley, Susan Bell 4687, 4890
Hanna, Willard Anderson 6555, 7023, 2099, 7191, 7240, 7243 7499, 7500, 8332
Hannan, Robert R. 1786
Hanrahan, Edward B. 6444
Hansaria, B. L. 13618
Hansen, Gary 6987, 7002
Hansen, J. H. 7029
Hanson, Albert Henry 13191
Hanson, Mervin Viggo 3509
Hantel, Michael 11627
Hanumantha Rao, C. H. 10183
Hanumanthappa, Sri K. 10903
Hapitan, J. C. 7627
Haq, Irfan-ul 14657
Haq, ,ushir U. 12926
Har, Lau Wai 8352
Hara, Kippei 4301
Hara, Minoru 12530
Hara, Tamiki 5345
Hara, Yoshio 4431
Harada, Akira 4186
Harbert, Mary Elizabeth 4732
Harbich, Walter 11981
Harcourt, M. V. 12070
Hardie, Peter 982, 1033
Hardiman, James W. 4500, 6437
Harding, Harry 2758, 2865
Hardjasoemantri, Koesnadi 7048
Hardjomartojo 7192
Hardy, Peter 11948
Hari, Maria 9701
Haribhakti, V. B. 11210
Harich-Schneider, Eta 3830, 3831
Harichand 13756
Haridwar Rai 13244
Hariharan, A. 10184, 13245, 14061
Hariharan, S. 11290
Haringhova, Jarmila 1596
Hari Swarup 10949
Harker, Bruce Rogers 4001
Harkort, Gunther 4207
Harle, James C. 9902, 10117
Harlowe, Marie 536
Harned, David Baily 9829
Harnetty, Peter 10595, 12013
Harootunian, Harry D. 4891
Harper, Judith Wiltse 10373, 14223
Harper, Paul 1263, 2725
Harper, Thomas James 5237
Harper, Thomas J., tr. 5305
Harrex, S. C. 12655
Harries, Owen 6505
Harrigan, Anthony 386
Harriman, William Aberell 319, 8772
Harris, A. M. 2281
Harris, Joseph E. 277
Harris, Randolph 9144
Harris, Richard 1951
Harrison, B. J. 797
Harrison, John Armstrong 278
Harrison, Robert 7542
Harrison, Selig S. 9271
Harrison-Mattley, P. 823
Harrisson, Barbara 7441
Harrisson, Tom 7441, 7442
Harsche, Joseph C. 1844
Hart, Donn V. 8259, 8260
Hart, Henry Hersch 11635
Hart, Thomas G. 2614, 2895
Hartel, Herbert 9901, 9924, 9930
Hartenstein, Elisabeth 1488
Hartley, Shirley Foster 3906
Hartman, Charles 3488
Hartmann, Horst 13448, 13521
Hartmann, Sadakichi 3584
Hartwell, Robert M. 1519
Hartwig, Werner 14452
Harverson, Stuart 8866
Harvey, J. F. 652
Hasan, K. 14955
Hasan, Khalid 14897
Hasan, Khwaja 14166
Hasan, M. Fazlul 11823
Hasan, Masdul T. K. 9279, 14796
Hasan, Muarif Ambary 7256
Hasan, S. A. 734, 735
Hasan, S. M. 14783
Hasan, Said 14645
Hasebe, Ryoichi 4399
Hasegawa, Etsuko 5754
Hasegawa, John Michio 5555
Hasegawa, Saiji 1845
Hasegawa, Sukehiro 850
Haseltine, William 8816
Hashim bin Yeop A. Sani 7453
Hashim, Mohamad Yusof bin 7518

Hashimoto, Juzaburo 5797
Hashimoto., M. 4566
Hashimoto, Mantaro J. 5069
Hashimy 15049
Hashiuchi, Takeshi 5070
Hashmi, Rahm Ali 9277
Haskins, James 8962
Haslund-Christensen, Henning, comp. 3329
Hassan, A. Azis 7063
Hassan A., J. B. H. 7459
Hassan, Riaz 8394, 14797
Hassanoff, O. 1642
Hassanullah, Mohammad 14599
Hatano, Hirokazu 4945
Hatayama, A. 5785
Hatibovic, Dzemal 4982
Hatim, Shahida 9411
Hatsumi, Masaaki 3537
Hatto, Arthur Thomas 435, 697
Hattori, Keijiro 5627
Hattori, Ryutaro 3815
Hauffmann, H. E. 8643
Haug, Martin, ed. 13095
Haugaard, Kay 2388
Haughey, John C. 6797, 9145, 14775, 14956
Hauptman, Philip C. 4479
Havens, Charles W., III 8937
Havlickova, Vera, comp. 636
Hawes, Charles Henry 715
Hawkes, David 1058
Hawkins, Bob 7070, 7193, 7194, 7195
Hawkins, John Noel 1290, 1337
Hawkins, Ribhard S. D. 7355
Hawkridge, C. 8928
Hawley, W. M., ed 991
Hax, Karl, ed. 4008
Hay, Eldon R. 2523
Hay, Keith A. J. 4265
Hayakawa, Katsumi 4400
Hayakawa, Takeo 5118
Hayami, Yujiro 3976, 3977
Hayashi, Kentaro 4845, 4911
Hayashi, Shintaro 4187, 4910
Hayashi, Takashi 5776
Hayashi, Yoshio 4281
Hayashi, Yoshishige 5843
Hayashima, Kyosho 575, 5501
Hayashiya, Tatsusaburo 3670, 5502
Haydar, Mirza 728
Hayes, James 3274
Hayes, Louis D. 9679
Hayes, Sanuel Perkins, comp. 6495
Hayman, John Malcolm 10225
Haynes, Charles 4425
Haynes, Judith Mary 12369
Hazai, G. 698
Hazama, Genzo 4282
Hazard, John N. 2327
Hazari, Bharat R. 9224
Headland, Isaac Taylor 3021
Headley, R. K., Jr. 6606
Heady, Earl O. 100
Hearn, Lafcadio 3538, 5140, 5141 5142, 5143, 5144
Heaslet, Juliana Pennington 2896
Heaton, Bill 2375, 2667, 2866 3352, 3353, 3381
Hebber, K. K. 12763
Hener, Reginald 11636
Hecken, Joseph L. van 2182
Hecker, Hellmuth 11824
Hedberg, Hakan H. 3942
Hedge, K. S. 13757
Heeger, Gerald A. 13435
Heesyerman, J. C. 11869
Heginbotham, Stanley J. 13522
Hèidrich, Joachim 12298
Heiferman, Ron 1668
Heimsath, Charles Herman 12375
Heinemann, Klaus-Robert 5071 55o3, 10994
Heinrichs, Jurgen 10154
Heinrichs, Maurus 5556
Heinz, Stern 11671
Heinzig, Dieter 1731, 2830, 2867
Heissig, Walther 3329, 3330, 3361, 3382
Hellerman, Leon, ed. 937
Helm, Ferdinand 9828
Hemery, Daniel 8689
Hemlow, Joyce 637
Hemmi, Kenzo 4733
Hemphill, Robert F. 5504
Henderson, John W. 6670, 8398
Henderson, Sidter Mary Aline 3355
Henderson, S. L. 1732
Hendley, James Williamson 363
Hendricks, Cecil 12184
Hendricks, Fr. Herman 8059
Henneberg, Leni 382
Hennessey, John Russell 6065
Hennessy, Jossleyn 4188
Hennessy, Maurice 13192
Henningsen, Sven F. V. 4806
Henry, Gail 1228
Henry, Goerge Morrison Reid 9643
Henry, John B., II 8817
Henseling, Robert 2992, 2993
Hensman, Charles Richard 1669 9608
Hanthorn, William E. 5986, 6076
Henty, George Alfred 11949
Hentze, Carl 2524
Herbert, Jean 12810
Herbert, Jean, tr. 12269
Herbert, Sir Thomas 223
Heredero, J. M. 11604
Hering, B. B. 7196
Herman, A. L. 12927
Hermani, Roman A. D. 8261
Hermanova-Novotna, Zdenka 2183
Hernandez-Dhung, Lilia 8039
Herndon, James K. 5468
Herold, Erich 64
Herrington, William Charles, 3962
Herrligkoffer, Karl Maria 11637
Herron, J. J. 4227
Herzer, Christine 2949
Hertel, Bradley Ross 14406
Hess, Gary R. 12435
Hessling, William R., tr. 3569
Hessney, Richard C. 14167
Hester, Al 430
Heston, Alan 12028
Hetten, Bjorn 101, 10524
Heyer, W. Ronald 8626, 8627
Heyman, Alan C. 5957
Heymann, Hans, Jr. 9100
Hi, Sup-Chung 6246
Hibbett, Howard S. 5175 5176
Hibbett, Howard S., tr. 5296
Hickling, Reginald Hugh 8539
Hickman, Martin B. 334
Hickman, Martin B., comp. 8963
Hickman, Money L. 3852
Hicks, David Barry 7264
Hocks, George L. 7710
Hidalgo, Pedro C. 2389
Hidalgo, Perla R. 8040
Hidasi, G. 1112
Hiebert, Paul G. 14098
Hielscher, Gebhard 4334
Higham, C. F. W. 8526
Higuchi, Chiyolo 3775, 4638, 4639, 4640, 5557
Hilger, Inez 5836
Hill, Francis 9146
Hill, Karen Ray 12094
Hillach, Elmar 5119
Hillier, Jack Ronald 3853
Hilliker, John Featherston 12071
Hillis, W. D. 11742
Hilsman, Roger 410
Himatsingka 10525
Hindley, Donald 7197, 8564
Hindley, Sam 11743
Hinely, Sandra 9822
Hingarani, Anand, ed 12268, 12271, 12272, 12273
Hingorani, Indu 9830
Hinton, Harold C. 1970, 1988, 2868
Hinuber, O. von 537
Hinuber, Oskar v. 11870
Hira, Bachran Singh 11577
Hirabayashi, Taiko 5310
Hirakawa, Sukehiro 4734
Hirano, Takakuni 5505
Hiraoka, Mario 5447
Hirasawa, Kazushige 5017
Hiro, Philip 12353
Hirooka, Haruya 4545
Hirose, Hajime 5072
Hirose, Michisada 5901
Hisoshi, Mannari 5798
Hirosue, Tamotsu 3776
Hirota, Jozan 3707
Hirota, Yoji 5018, 5019
Hirsch, Herbert 13759
Horsch, Paul M. 7501
Hirschmann, Edwin 9290
Hirschmanova, Lotta 606
Hirschmeier, Johannes 4735
Hirsh, Marilyn 12668

Hisamatsu, Shinichi 3583
Hislop, Stephen K. 8060
Hitchcock, David I., Jr. 4988
Hixson, Bill 3586
Hla Aung, U. 6723
Ho, Alfred Kuo-liang 4228
Ho-chi-Minh 9067, 9068
Ho, Chien-hsiu 1264
Ho, David 3292
Ho, O. O. K. 1643
Ho, Peng-yoke 3004
Ho, Samuel Pao-san 3109
Ho, Yhi-min 798
Hoadley, J. Stephen 850
Hoadley, Mason C. 7198
Hoag, Rush McNair 4266
Hoagland, Betty 4433
Ho ang Ang 9016
Hoang-tu-Dong 9024
Hoare, James Edward 4786
Hoat-doan-Viet 9116
Hobbs, Cecil 6586
Hobbs, Cecil, ed. 6570
Hockerts, Elke 10582
Hodge, Carleton T., ed. 11
Hodgkin, Dorothy C. 8888
Hodgson, Brian Houghton 3431, 9702
Hodson, Henry Vincent 11950
Hoff, Frank, tr. 3818
Hoffer, Bates J., Jr. 5073, 5074, 5075
Hoffman, Stanley 8818, 8944
Hoffman, Walter K. 224
Hoffman, Helmut H. R. 576, 3443
Hoffmann, Steven Andrew 364
Hoffman, Walther G. 85
Hofilena, Maggie A. 7673
Hofman, Annette 4368
Hofsteede, Wilhelmus Michael Franciscus 7170
Hogan, T. E. 3812
Hogarth, James, tr. 6450
Hogg, Alfred George 12811
Hohenberg, John 431
Hok, Mahbudul 9457
Hollingsworth, James Lewis 4875
Hollnsteiner, Mary R. 7651, 7653, 8197
Holloway, Owen E. 3854
Holloway, Ronald 9548
Holmes, John W. 411
Holmstrom, Mark 12029
Holt, Claire 6942, 6945
Holtforf, Gunther W. 3269
Holub, A. 127
Holzer, Werner 8773, 8807, 9069
Hommes, Enno W. 11017
Honda, H. H., tr. 5343
Hone, Angus 3111
Honey, Patrick J. 8774, 8945, 8992, 9046, 9047, 9048, 9076, 9078
Hong, Sung-jik 6348
Hong, Wong-chung 3275
Honjo, Masahiko 5853
Honma, Akio 3963
Hook, Don 14958
Hooker, M. B. 7456, 7457, 7470
Hooley, R. 7683
Hoosenally, Sakina 1434
Hooykaas, C. 6948
Hopler, Wolfgang 387
Hopkins, Edward Washburn, ed. 13110
Hopkins, Keith 3304
Hopkins, Thomas J. 12812
Horakova, Eva 8236
Horgen, Ingeborg 5936
Hori, Mitsuo 5558
Horiuchi, Takatsugu 7402
Horn, Axel 12669
Horn, Joshua S. 1422, 1435
Horn, Robert C. 7137
Hornbein, Thomas Frederic
Horowitz, David 1352, 2057
Horowitz, Franklin Eugene 12564
Horsch, Paul 538, 12930
Horvat, Andrew 5076
Horvat, Andrew, tr. 4943, 4955, 5255, 5772, 5800
Hosokawa, Bill 5448
Hosono, Koichi 4379
Hosoya, chihiro 4846
Hoti, Ukshin 13760
Hottilet, Richard C. 2124
Hou, Ching-wen 5383
Houchins, Lee Stretton 1787
Howard, Irwin 5077
Howard, Richard C. 653
Howard, Richard C., ed. 2939
Howe, Christopher 1180, 1265
Howe, Kenneth D. 1353
Howell, Barbara 7199
Howell, Llewellyn D., Jr. 8262
Howie, Robert Peter Lynn 365
Howlett, Floyd G. 5559
Hoyland, J. S., tr. 11645
Hoyle, Brian 8319
Hoyt, Frederick Bernard 1788
Hoyt, James, tr. 5949
Hrdlicka, Zdenek 3573, 3624
Hrdlickova, Vena 1086, 3624, 3777
Hromadka, J. L. 12299
Hsai, Paul 1059
Hsia, Adrian 2831, 2869
Hsia, C. T. 2239
Hsia, chih-tsing, comp. 2261
Hsia, Nai 2870
Hsia, Ronald 1201
Hsia, T. A. 1733
Hsia, Tsi-an 2223
Hsiang, Nai-kwang 2331
Hsiao, Chieh-fu 2525
Hsiao, Iwen 3152
Hsiao, Kantarine Huang 1101
Hsieh, Alice Langley 2354
Hsieh, S. C. 3112
Hsin, Kwan-chue 2526
Hsin, Sheng 2058, 2669
Hsin, Yi 1147
Hsing, Mo-huan 155, 3113
Hsiung, James C. 775, 2184
Hsu, Ching-feng 2670
Hsu, Ching-lan 2332
Hsu, Dau-lin 2333
Hsu, Francis L. K. 2390, 3022
Hsu, Gideon C. T. 2240
Hsu, Immanuel Chung-yueh, comp. 1470
Hsu, Jing 3048
Hsu, Kai-Yu 1354, 2671
Hsu, King-yi 1789
Hsu, Shin-yi 1408
Hsu, Stephan Chi-wei 1314
Hsu, Vivian 1060
Hsu, Y. C. 7404
Hsueh, Chun-tu, tr. 1587, 1597, 1598, 1689, 1734, 1735
Hsueh, S. S., ed. 6424
Hu, C. T., tr. 2950
Hu, Ch'ang-tu 2950
Hu, Chi-hsi 1989, 2951
Hu, Hua-ling Wang 3165
Hu, Hung-hsia 1736
Hu, Sheng-wu 1587
Hu, Chi-ming 1338
Hu, Teh-wei 1737
Hua, Tzu-chuan 2871
Huang, Chia-mu 1355
Huang, Chun 1148
Huang, David 3973
Huang, Frank, comp. 2178
Huang, Joe C. 2241
Huang, John 3184
Huang,Kun-huei 3134
Huang, Lucy Jen 2527
Huang, Parker Po Fei 1356
Huang, Ray 1520, 12528
Huang, Shao-tsu 6314
Huang, Siu-chi 2529
Huang, Ta-chou 3238
Huang, Yukon 7396
Huard, Pierre 667, 8704, 8705
Hubbell, Lindley Williams 3778
Huber, J. Richard 4736
Hubricht, Manfred, tr. 5298
Huck, Arthur 959
Hucker, Charles O. 1521, 1522
Hudelot, Claude 1670
Hudlikar, S. B., tr. 12588, 12589
Hudson, Geoffrey Francis 2779
Hudson, Judith M. 6949
Hudson, Michael 116
Huen, Fook-fai 1599
Huey, Alison B., tr. 2359, 2362, 2365, 2368, 2744, 2752, 2772
Huh, Young 6292, 6341
Huggins, June 5177
Hughes, Arthur 12931
Hughes, Basil Perronet 11951
Hughes, Herman S. 5178
Huizer, Gerrit 3964
Hulbe, S. K. 11407
Hulse, Frederick S. 5777
Huma, Humayun 9208
Humana, Charles 2466
Hummel, Siegbert 577, 1087, 3476

Humphrey, John Weldon 7419
Humphrey, Robert Lee, Jr. 824
Humphreys, Christmas 551, 578
Hunck, Josef Maria 11351, 13248 13523
Hundman, Robert Utley 2224
Hung, Chiao 1149
Hung, Hsuan-ping 1738, 1739
Hunsberger, Warren S., ed. 23
Hunt, Kenneth 5384, 5385
Hunt, Michael Houston 1644
Hunt, R. C. 1315
Hunt, Robert W. 10725
Hunter, A. 7030
Hunter, Neale 960, 2530, 2916
Hunter, Robert E. 163
Huntington, John C. 3444, 3445 3446
Hunza, Leon 2832
Huot, J. L. 300
Huq, F. 14335
Huq, Gaziul 9370
Huq, Jahanara 14614
Huq, Mohammad Obaidul 15033
Hurley, William M. 3625
Hurlimann, Martin 12300
Hurvitz, Leon 2531, 4480
Hurvitz, Ken 8965
Husain, A. B. M. 9925
Husain, Agha A. 14498
Husain, Agha Iftikhar 9209
Husian, Ahmed 14959
Husain, Mussarat 14960
Husain, Syed Sajid 11744
Husain, Yusuf 9964
Husmann, Klaus 4325
Hussain, Jamshaid 14629
Hussain, Mirza Mohammad 14878
Hussain, Mushtaq 14600
Hussain, Trilok Karki 335, 12410
Hussem, Willem, comp. 2286
Huston, Rose A., tr. 2471
Hutcheon, Pat Duffy 8093
Huttenback, Robert Arthur 12274
Hutton, Stanley 8020
Huu Ngoc, tr. 8668
Huynh-kim-Khanh 8706
Huynh-ngoc-Buu 9003
Hwang, Chien-hsing 2059
Hwang, Shao-tsu 2060
Hyder, Khurshid 2125
Hyder, Quarratulain 12932, 13249
Hyma, Balasubramanyam I. 14359 14396
Iadamsuren, D. 3354
IAkimova, Tamara Aristarkhovna 3339
Iakovlev, A. N. 8793
IAkovlev, Nikolai Nikolaevich 4807
IAnguzov, Zakir Sharifovich 1671
IAroslaytsev, G, comp. 3324
Ibrahim, Ahmad 6556, 7458
Ibrahim, Major Meer 14798 14799
Ibuse, Masuji 5269, 5270, 5271
Ichihashi, Yamato 5428
Iengar, H. V. R. 10464, 12185
Iftikhar, Khwaja M. 14658
Iftikhar, M. 14541, 14800
Iga, Mamoru 5778
Ignat'ev, Oleg Konstantinovich 6451
Iguchi, Sadao 3185
Ihara, T. 4189
Ihromi, T.O. 7257
Iida, Miyuki 3587
Iida, Tomiko 3587
Ikawa, Fumiko 4641
Ike, Nobutaka 4701
Ikeda, Hiroko 5151
Ikeda, Mitsuharu 5120
Ikemoto, Takashi, tr. 5344
Iki, Makoto 4308
Ikoma, Albert, tr. 5745
Ikram, Khalid 14674
Ikuko, Atsumi 5179, 5180
Ileto, Reynaldo C. 7964
Illik, Drahomir 3708
Im, Hyo-jai 6027
Im, Pang 5943
Imabori, Seiji 1804
Imai, Ichiro 4578
Imai, Isamu 4380
Imai, Ryukichi 5386, 5387
Imam, Zafar 12458
Imazu, Hiroshi 5628
Imdad Ali Khan 14560
Immoos, Thomas 3832
Impey, Oliver 3626, 3870, 3871, 3872
Imtiaz, Ahmad 13251, 13525
In der Smitten Wilhelm Th. 14801
Inada, Hide Ikehara 5689
Inada, Kenneth K. 579, 5506
Inami, Etsuji 5854
Inamura, Koichi 4312
Inayatullah 14582
Inder Jit 9513
Indrapala, K. 9575, 9576
Inger, Robert F. 8628
Ingersoll, Joshena M. 7559
Ingle, Yashvant R. 13763
Ingleson, J. E. 6488
Ingram, Edward, ed. 11037
Ingram, James C. 8436
Ingram, Paul O. 5507, 5629
Inohara, Hideo 4322
Inoki, Kazuichi 5855
Inomata, Satoru 5779
Inoue, Mitsusada 580, 4642, 5508
Inoue, Yasushi 3726, 5272, 5273
Inoira, Yoshinobu 3754
Inouye, Aiko 5780
Inui, Yoshiaki 3627, 3671, 3672, 3673
Inuta, Mitsuru 4043, 4402, 4403
Invernizzi, Antonio 54
Iqbal, M. 14841
Irick, Robert Lee 1645
Irie, Michimasa 4946, 5355
Irie, Taikichi 3588
Iriye, Akira 810, 4847, 4848, 5021
Iriye, Mitsuko, ed. 283
Iriye, Yoshitaka, tr. 2476
Irvin, Eric 2308
Irvine, William 11897
Irving, R. E. M. 6472
Irwin, Edith, tr. 12761
Irwin, F. H., ed. 9337
Isa, Zubaidah 7248
Isaacs, Harold R. 1672
Isarangkun, Chirayu Na-Ayudhaya 8470
Isenberg, Irwin, comp. 3539
Isherwood, Christopher, tr. 12862
Ishibashi, Masashi 5630
Ishida, Ichiro 5509
Ishida, Takeshi 5631, 5741
Ishida, Toshiko 4481
Ishida, Tsuyoshi, comp. 5750
Ishida, Yoshiro 5560
Ishigaki, Hiromi 3946
Ishii, Yoneo 8527
Ishikawa, Makoto 4547
Ishikawa, Shigeru 1150
Ishikawa, Tatsuzo 5311
Ishikawa, Toshio 4346
Ishimaru, Hisashi 3674
Ishimine, Tomotaka 5931
Ishimizu, Teruo 5856
Ishimore, Michiko 5312
Ishiwara, Yasuyo, tr. 5751
Ishizu, Teruji 5510
Isigaki, Yukio 5078
Iskol'dskii, Vladimir Il'ich 8438
Iskrov, M. V. 3340
Islam, A. I. Aminul 14699
Islam, M. N. 14700
Islam, Nasir 14961
Islam, Nurul 9414
Ismael, Tareq Y. 1890
Isoart, P. 6876, 9049, 9147
Isomura, Eiichi 128
Israel, Carolyn Crispino 8263
Israel, Jerry 1673
Itagaki, Yoichi 86
Ital, Gerta 5583
Italiaander, Rolf, comp. 601 1936
Itp, Akio 5987
Ito, Aiko, tr. 5329
Ito, Taikichi 4042
Ito, Takashi 4849
Ito, Tatsuo 5857, 5858
Ito, Tomonobu 2533
Itoh, Shigeru 4947, 4948
Itoh, Teiji 3709, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3732, 3741, 4643
Its, Rudolf F. 3039
Itscherenska, Ilse 13254
Ivanov, K. V. 2917
Ivanov, Mikhail Sergeevich, ed. 9353
Ivanov-Mumjiev, G., tr. 1815
Ivashov, Petr Vasil'evich 706
Iwadare, Ikuo 3978, 4046
Iwamiya, Takeji 3709, 3726, 3732, 3741

Iwao, Seiichi 5449
Iwasa, Yoshizane 4047, 4191, 4192, 4235, 4285, 4301, 5022
Iwasaki, Bruce 904
Iwawaki, Saburo 5781
Iyengar, H. R. Vedanta 9871
Iyengar, Masti Venkatesa 12186
Iyer, Haripad R. 10415, 13355
Iyer, K. 11019
Iyer, K. V. 11020
Iyer, M. K. 12933, 12934
Iyer, Pashupati, N. 13255
Iyer, S. R. Kroshna 10733
Iyer, S. V. 10077
Iyer, Swaminathan Ganapathy 4603

Izzett, Richard R. 8974
Jabbal, H. H. 10416
Jablon, S. 3907
Jack, Homer A. 9501
Jacks, Stanley M., ed. 4339
Jackson, Anthony 2376 2599
Jackson, John Frederick 2012
Jackson, Karl Dion 7230
Jackson, Keith 6506, 6507
Jackson, Malan Robert 3135
Jacob, Alice, ed. 13640
Jacob, John T. 11745
Jacob, Louis A. 9291
Jacob, Plamthodathil S. 11408
Jacobi, Herman 12813
Jacobs, Fang-chih H. 2600
Jacobs, J. Bruce 3201, 3210
Jacobs, Joseph 2466
Jacobs, Norman 675, 8439
Jacobson, David 8093
Jacobson, Jerome 14224
Jacolliot, Louis 12814
Jacques, Claude 6772, 6773
Jadhav, D. J. 13866
Jafar, Qasimi 14784
Jafri, Sultana 10417
Jag Mohan, comp. 9371, 11672
Jaganathan, N. S. 13468
Jagannathan, A., ed. 12581
Jagannathan, A. R. 11212
Jagannathan, S. 10312
Jagchid, Sechin 3383, 3411
Jagdish Lal 13703
Jaggi, Sharda 12531
Jahn, Karl 1523
Jahss, Betty 3589
Jahss, Melvin 3589
Jai Ratan, tr. 12574
Jain, A. P., ed. 12440
Jain, Ajit Prasad 13256
Jain, Balbir Kumar 13764
Jain, C. M. 13257, 13258
Jain, D. C. 13765
Jain, D. P. 11297
Jain, H. C. 11021, 11110
Jain, J. C. 12187
Jain, J. D. 11111
Jain, Jainainder Pal, ed. 13604
Jain, Janeshwar Dass 13641
Jain, Jangir Lal 13642, 13643, 13644
Jain, M. P. 13766
Jain, Mahabir Prasad 13645, 13646
Jain, N. C. 11022, 13259
Jain, N.P. 11497
Jain, Nabhi Kumar 11265
Jain, Nabhi Kumar, ed. 13604
Jain, O. P. 11298, 12354
Jain, P. C. 11213
Jain, Parmeshwar Dass 13647, 13648, 13649
Jain, Purushottam Chandra 10596
Jain, Rajendra Kumar 11299
Jain, S. N. 13646, 13767
Jain, S. P. 14423
Jain, Sagar C. 10872
Jain, Sudhir Kumar 13641
Jain, Sumitra 11746
Jain, Vimal Vahan, comp. 11265
Jainal, Tuan Iklali 8264
Jairazbhoy, Nazir Ali 10047, 10078
Jaiswal, R. H. 13925
Jakobson, Leo 117
Jakobson, Leo, ed. 79
Jakobson, Sheilah Orloff, ed. 79
Jalan, Bimal 11112, 11353
Jalil, A. 14701
Jameelah, Maryam 14542
James, D. Clayton, ed. 307
James, Greta 523, 13054
James, Harold 6541
James, Joseph 10028
James, P. A. 13377
James, Patrick M. 3675, 3676
Jamieson, John C. 6014
Jamil, Ahmad 14561
Jan, George P. 4949, 4950
Janbaz, Khan 14562
Janeira, Armando Martins 447, 4611
Janes, L. L. 4702
Janisch, Hudson N. 2441
Jansen, Marius B. 4703, 4737, 4738, 4739, 5023
Janta, Aleksander 10048
Jantan, Alwi 7417, 7509
Jao, Y. C. 3258
Jao, Yu-ching 3263
Jaquer, L. G. M. 4912, 5782
Jaquillard, Pierre 1034, 3562
Jariwala, Chandra Kant Mohanlal 10860
Jarvad, Ib Martin 8953
Jasdanwalla, Zaibun 11409
Jashi, VAsant 12612
Jassal, Harjinder Singh 13395
Jatar, S. N. 10313
Jaura, Raj 14345
Javed, Ahmed 14543
Javid, Ahmad 9297
Javier, Antonio D. 7863
Javier, Maria 8202
Javierto, Socorro S. 7829
Javorsky, Dorothea, tr. 3851
Jayakaran, Sushila 11747
Jayakumar, S. 6542
Jayarajan, P. 14008
Jayaraman, K. 10531
Jayaraman, T. R. 11410
Jayaraman, T. V. 336, 9484
Jayasekera, Indralatha P. 9530
Jayewardene, E. D. W. 9524
Jayme, Josefina Bulatao 8305
Jen, Yu-wen 1674, 2534
Jena, S. N. 10904
Jenkins, Lorel 14962
Jenkins, Simon 12334
Jenner, Gero 12782
Jenny, Susan 8420
Jensen, Erik Henning 6609
Jensen, Knud 6496, 8691
Jenyns, Roger Soame 3590
Jeong, Changyoung 6230
Jerstad, Luther 9710
Jeshurun, Chandra 7443
Jeswine, Miriam Alice 13039
Jetley, K. Baldev 10734
Jettmar, Karl 753
Jevoor, S. V. 11372
Jha, Badri Vishal 10228
Jha, D. 10320
Jha, D. C. 9256, 13414
Jha, Dayanatha 10357
Jha, Makhan 14099
Jha, Manoranjan 12110
Jha, P. N. 10441, 10442
Jha, R. C. 9965
Jha, Ramanath 12613
Jha, Rup Narain 11474
Jha, S. C. 10380
Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer 12696 13194
Jhaveri, C. L. 13926
Jhaveri, N. J. 11214
Jimenez, F. O. 7629
Jin, Hyung Ki 6231
Jinamurti, Thera 581
Jindal, K. B. 11168
Jindal, Madan Lal 13650, 13651
Jindal, S. L. 14036
Jnanananda Bharati Svaminah 12935
Jo, Yung-hwan 6077
Jo, Yung-hwan, ed. 5990
Joblin, Kingsley J. 2535
Jocano, F. Landa 8198, 8237, 8265
Jodha, N. S. 10242
Joffe, Ellis 2356, 2743
Joglekar, N. M. 10298
Johari, J. C. 12188, 13260, 13261, 13449
Johl, S. S. 10609
John, Aleyamma Koshy 11454
John, Cornelia, tr. 5509
John, Matthew P. 12189
John, V. V. 11527
Johnes, R. T. 3629
Johnson, Basil Leonard C. 9234
Johnson, Blair 8333
Johnson, Chalmers 2674, 2675, 4286

Johnson, Clive, ed. 12815
Johnson, Erwin H. 5783
Johnson, G. 12072
Johnson, Graham Edwin 3313
Johnson, Kathryn 8863
Johnson, Russell 5667
Johnson, U. Alexis 4287, 5024
Johnston, Bruce F. 3979
Johnston, D. M., ed. 1659
Johnston, John Anthony, ed 946
Johnston, Scott D. 5633
Johnston, William 619, 5584
Johri, Naresh Bahadur 10532
Jolly, Yukiko Sasaki 5102
Jonason. Olov, tr. 5280
Jones, A. M. 6933
Jones, Adrian 5706
Jones, Betty True 10049
Jones, Clifford R. 10049
Jones, D. W. 12095
Jones, Edward T. 582
Jones, Eric L., ed. 4723
Jones, Howard Palfredy 7125
Jones, Pauline Mary Milton 13040
Jones, Robert B. 8633
Jones, Theodore Alan 9294
Jones, Will T. 620
Jong, H. W. de 4011
Jonkman, Jan Anne 7087
Jonson, Jonas 2536
Jorapur, P. B. 13927
Jordan, David K. 3224
Jorgensen, Arthur 5561
Jorgensen, Ib 10222
Jorn, Asgar, tr. 2297
Jose, Aida M. 7893
Jose, F. Santil 4951
Joseph, Adrian Malcolm 1025
Joseph, Denis 13875
Joseph, K. J. 11463
Joseph, Marietta B. 9711
Joseph, Philip 1567
Joseph, Thomas Wilfred 2107
Joseph, V. J. 10533
Josey, Alex 8334, 8335, 8336, 8337, 8375, 8395
Joshi, Arun 10735
Joshi, BAsu D. R. 9741
Joshi, J. R. 12936
Joshi, K. C., ed. 13640
Joshi, Navin Chandra 10185, 10534
Joshi, P. C. 10186
Joshi, Ramanlal 12614
Joshi, Suresh 12759
Joshi, Vasant 12616
Joshi, Vasant, tr. 12761
Joywani, Motilal 12617
Joya, Jose L. de 8122
Joya, Mock 5691
Joyaux, Francois 1922, 2872, 12412, 13450
Joyo, Mohammed I. M., ed. 14512
Ju, I-hsuing 2601
Juco, Jorge M. 8142
Judge, Joseph 3276
Juele, A. 7791
Juergensmeyer, Mark 11412
Jugaku, Akiko 5742
Jugaku, Bunsho 3678
Juhn, Daniel S. 6015
Juneau, Jean-Pierre 9262
Jung, Richard L. K. 1600, 6700
Junghans, K. H. 11266
Junghare, Indira Yashwant 12565
Jungk, Robert 938
Jupp, James 474
Jury, Mark 8663, 8932
Juyal, Daulat Ram, comp. 12571
Joshi, S. 11411
Joshi, S. B. 12615
Kaan, Richard F. 7088
Kabanov, Nikolai Evgen'evich 1379
Kabiling-Vitug, C. 7792
Kabir, Alamgir 12760
Kabir, Ali 13652
Kabir, Leila 14963
Kabra, R. N. 11605
Kacha Ananda Chob 8644
Kachru, Yamuna 12501
Kadowaki, Junichi 5816
Kaelber, Walter O. 13041
Kaempfer, Engelbert 4612
Kaempfer, H. M., ed. 3583
Kafrawi 7237
Kagan, Leigh 1805
Kagan, Richard 1805
Kahawatte, L. B. 9547
Kahin, George McT. 6508, 7295, 7296, 8947
Kahlon, A. S. 10243, 10314, 10352
Kahlon, S. S. 10315
Kahn, Francis 8889
Kahn, Harold L. 1568
Kahn, Herman 165, 3930
Kahn, Joel Simmons 8734
Kahn, Michael 13127
Kahnert, F. 11344
Kahng, Hewon 6356
Kai, Motonari, tr. 5291
Kaida, Yoshihiro 8482
Kaisher Bahadur, K. C. 9778
Kaith, D. S. 11688
Kajikawa, Noriko 5079
Kajima, Morinosuke 4704, 5391
Kakar, M. Hasan 9315
Kakar, S. 14168
Kakazu, Hiroshi 5932
Kakiuchi, George F. 3980
Kakria, Ved Prakash 13653
Kakumoto, R. 4546
Kalathivila, Varghese 10419
Kalaw, Mary Lydia 8306
Kalb, Marvin Leonard 400
Kale, M. R., ed. 13097
Kale, V. V. 10905
Kalicki, Jan Henryk 2061, 2108
Kalina, Jan 1806
Kallberg, Elfie 2537
Kallberg, Sture 1380
Kallgren, Joyce K. 2062
Kalmar, Gyorgy 11825
Kalouskova, Jarmila 2185
Kaira, Jay Inder S. 9872, 12355, 13262
Kalra, O. G. 10229
Kalra, Satish Kumar 11748
Kalsang, Jampa 3493
Kalupahana, D. J. 583, 9629
Kalvodova, Dana 1061, 1062
Kalvzynski, Stanislaw, tr. 3373
Kalyankar, G. S. 166, 6531
Kamada, Shigeo 1807
Kamal, Daud 9188
Kamaliah, K. C. 10079
Kamat. A. R. 13928, 13929
Kamat, D. A. 13768
Kamat, G. S. 10420
Kamath, P. M. 13263
Kambe, Takenori 5784
Kambli, M. S. 10459
Kameda, Tokuji 5121
Kamenov, Evgenii G. 153
Kaminski, G. 1847
Kaminski, Ireneusz Gwidon 8744
Kamiya, Fuji 5025
Kamleshwar 12491, 12618
Kammer, Reinhard, tr. 5081
Kamo, Y. 3563
Kampen, J. 7630
Kan, David 2833
Kan, Lai-bing 3305
Kanamori, Hisao 4129, 4130
Kanazawa, Masakata 3834
Kanda, S. 5785
Kandell, Alice S. 9665, 9666
Kane, Pandurang V. 12738
Kaneda, Hiromitsu 3981
Kaneda, Tatsuko
Kaneko, Erika 5902
Kaneta, Tomitaro 4338
Kang, Byung-Kyu 129
Kang, Chao 1990
Kang, Kil-Soo 6315
Kang, Koo Chin 6064
Kang, Thomas Hosuck 825
Kang, W. J. 6016
Kang, Younghill, tr. 5941
Kang, Yu-wei 1569
Kann, Peter R. 14964
Kannangara, A. P. 12073
Kano, Tsutomu, tr. 4746
Kanoria, S. S. 10188, 10535, 11301
Kansal, J. B. 14373
Kansal, M. R. 11578
Kansal, Satish M. 87
Kanvar, H. I. S. 11673
Kanwar, J. S. 10244
Kanze, Hideo 3780
Kao, Charles H. C. 3094
Kao, Diana L. 2160
Kao, Hsin-sheng 2282
Kapadia, G. P. 10906
Kapadia, Kanailal Motilal 14444
Kapaja, K. M. 10621

Kapali, Sastri, T. V. 12816
Kaplan, Edward 2452
Kapleau, Philip, comp. 552
Kapoor, A. 154
Kapoor, Ashok 83
Kapoor, B. S. 11749
Kapoor, Kamla 14009
Kapoor, Ranga 11606
Kapp, Robert A. 1740
Kappeler, Ernst 225
Kapur, Ashok 12387, 12465
Kapur, Harish 12466
Kapur, Manohar Lal 9680
Kapur, Promilla 11413, 14309
Kapur, R. L. 13653
Kapur, R. P. 9458
Kapur, V. P. 11055
Kapur, Virendra Kumar 13653
Kar, Kailas Chandra 11590
Kara, G. 3321, 3385
Kara, Juro 3781
Karaki, Junzo 3679
Karan Singh 12190
Karanjia, B. K. 10081
Karas, Thomas Harlan 8841
Kardak, Vishnu 11607
Kardar, A. H. 14899
Kareem, C. K. 12327
Karennavar, M. F. 10737
Karim, Arshad Syed 2615
Karjawidjaja, Th. S. 7147
Karkal, Malini 13930, 14169
Karkaria, Bachi J. 10029, 13867
Karki, Hussain, Trilok 338
Karlsson, Per Olof 6767
Karnani, Chetan 10080
Karnik, V. B. 9416, 9966, 10966, 11026, 12937, 13769, 14170, 14171
Karstien, Hans 12502
Kartomi, Margaret Joy 6959
Kartomihardjo, Soeseno 7163
Karunakaran, K. P. 669, 9485, 13264, 14290
Karunatilake, H. N. S. 9542
Karve, Irawati K. 14100
Kasahara, Kunihiko 3591
Kaschewsky, Rudolf 749
Kaser, David 654
Kashikar, C. G. 13128
Kashyap, M. M. 11528
Kashyap, S. P. 10657
Kashyap, Subhash C. 9494
Kashyap, Subhash C., ed. 13490
Kasuya, Meikof 3592
Katano, Hikoji 10138
Katiyar, R. A. 11706
Kato, Genchi 5479
Kato, Hidetoshi 4051, 4950
Kato, Hiroo 3907, 4580
Kato, Joken 2538
Kato, Seiichi 4052
Kato, Shuichi 3593, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3680, 3681, 3874, 3875, 5181
Kato, Toshinobu 3908
Kato, Tsuyoshi 5787
Kato, Yuzuru 3982
Katrak, Homi 3949, 14583
Katsuki, Takashi 3876
Kattenburg, Paul M. 8707
Katzumie, Masaru 3877
Kau, Ying-mao 2676, 2733
Kaufman, Howard 8421
Kaul Adalati, A. N. 11464
Kaul, Gopi Nath 11373
Kaul, J. L. 10182, 10316
Kaul, Jainath, ed. 9836
Kaul, P. N. 10536
Kaul,Raj 12492
Kaula, P. N. 14010
Kaushik, D. P. 11414
Kaushik, Devendra 729, 9251
KAushik, Devendra, ed. 9832
Kaushik, Pitambar Datt 13770
Kaveeshwar, G. W. 12817
Kavi, Ashok Row 11113
Kavic, L. J. 13838
Kavic, Lorne 5026
Kavko, Andrei Petrovich 4509
Kawabata, Yasunari 5274, 5275 5276, 5277, 5278, 5279, 5280 5313, 5314, 5315
Kawabe, Michio 7059
Kawabe, Toshio 8528
Kawagoe, Junji 5788
Kawaguchi, Joko 5596
Kawahito, Kiyoshi 4305
Kawakatsu, Yoshio 1524
Kawakita, Michiaki 3878
Kawakita, Toshiaki 3682
Kawanishi, Susumu 4740
Kawano, Shigeta 3983
Kawarabayashi, Yasuke 5450
Kawasaki, Kanji 4240, 4952
Kawashima, Junichi 5365
Kawashima, Shojiro 4913
Kawata, Fukuo 4198
Kawata, Tadashi 167, 4953
Kawatake, Toshio 3755
Kawazoe, Noboru 4547
Kay, Jasper 12938
Kaye, Sir John William 11953
Kaynes, Michael 1035
Kazakevich, I. S., ed. 294, 5937
Kazantzakes, Nikos 790
Kazi, A. K. 14884
Kazi, S. B. 10421
Kazi, S. T., ed. 3430
Kazimi, Asadullah 11415, 11416
Kazutaka, Kikawada 4131
Kearney, Robert N. 9543
Keat, Lim Chong 8338
Keats, D. M. 684
Kebric, Harry L. 799
Kedare, Y. S. 11215
Kee, Woo-sik 6211
Keefer, James Franklin 3105
Keely, Frances, tr. 5941
Keely, H. H. 6618
Keen, Elmer A. 3984
Keene, Dennis 5182
Keene, Donald, ed. 769, 3683, 3782, 3783, 3879, 4482, 4644, 4741, 5147, 5152, 5183, 5184, 5185, 5186, 5187, 5188, 5189, 5190, 5191, 5192, 5193, 5194, 5195
Keene, Donald, tr. 3758, 3764, 5259
Keenleyside, Terence Ashley 12074
Keeton, Charles Lee (III) 310
Kehl, Dorothy 3063
Kehl, Frank 3040
Keiser, Robert Lincoln 9356
Keith, Arthur Berriedale 12818
Kelen, Betty 2467
Kell, F. Mitchell, Jr. 4851
Keller, Carl A. 12191, 12619, 12939
Keller, Maria E. 8266
Kelley, Allen C. 4892
Kelly, Edward Thomas 1555
Kelly, Gail P. 6473
Kelman, Stephen 8379
Keluskar, M. M. 11551
Kemp, Geoffrey Thomas Howard 366
Kemper, Ulrich 4893
Kemper, Ulrich, ed. 576, 3620, 3643, 3655, 3699, 4132, 4484, 4631, 4635, 4646, 4663, 4668, 4680, 4774
Kenmochi, Isamu 3634
Kennedy, Edward M. 6879, 9264, 9417, 9514
Kennedy, Melville T., Jr. 1741
Kennedy, Milly Wood 7911
Kenny, Don, tr. 3761, 3819
Kenworthy, E. 8843
Kepping, Ksenia Borisovna 699, 2186
Kerkvliet, Ben J. 7945, 8094
Kerr, Alexander McBride 8565
Kerr, Edith A. 5988
Kerrigan, Evans E. 8790
Kerry, John 8929
Kerst, Georg 4742
Kertesz, Stephan D., ed. 4437
Keshin, Michel Schreyen 12819
Keskar, B.V. 12301
Kessel, Joseph 9318
Kessle, Gun 228, 718, 2839, 6768
Kessler, Lawrence D. 1601
Ketkar, N. M. 14011
Ketkar, S., tr. 12597
Ketudat, Sippanondha 8606
Keunemen, Herbert 9558
Kevenhorster, Paul Johannes 5634
Key, Bernard Merril 4787
Keyes, Charles 8585
Keynes, John Maynard 10587
Khakhar, K. K. 10537
Khalfin, N., ed. 729
Khalid, Shibli 14660
Khaliq, Mian Abdul 14842
Kham Leuy, Thao 7344
Kham-Ouane, Ratanavong 7273
Khan, A. M. 11027
Khan, Abdul Rauf 14544
Khan, Ata-ur-Rahman 14966
Khan, Aziz 13917
Khan, Azizur Rahman 14661
Khan, Fazle Karim 14615
Khan, Halim 14702

Khan,Haseen M. 14821
Khan, Inayat 11465, 11529, 11563
Khan, Khan Abdul Qaiyum 14967
Khan, Khan Abdul Wali 14968
Khan, Khushi Mohammed 14646
Khan M. Anwar 14662
Khan, M. Rafiq 14663, 14703
Khan, M. S. 14595
Khan, M. Y. 10187
Khan, Malik Mohammad Saleem 14885
Khan, Mohammad Arif 10952
Khan, Mohammad Irshad 14601, 14616
Khan, Mohammad saeed 14704
Khan, Mohammad Shabbir 10471
Khan, Muhammad Asghar 14969
Khan, Muhammad Ihsanur Rahman 14617
Khan, N. A. G. 14705
Khan, Qamaruddin 10422
Khan, R. 9365
Khan, Rafiq 14706
Khan, Rahmatulla 13639
Khan, Rasheeduddin 13265
Khan, Rauf ur Rahman 15056
Khan, Sardar M. Islam 14584
Khan, Serajul Haque 14749
Khan, Z. R. 14871
Khan, Ziauddin 13375, 13378
Khanapurlar, H. K. 11466
Khandalawala, Karl 11871
Khandekar, Madakini 14374
Khandelwal, R. S. 11302
Khanh, Tran Buu 1463
Khanna, A. C., ed. 9233
Khanna, B.S. 13379, 13415, 13868
Khanna, G. L. 13528
Khanna, Kanak 12192
Khanthajai, Nathabhol 8645
Khantipalo, Phikkhu 8407
Khare, Brij B. 13266
Khare, Harish 13268, 13529
Khare, R. S. 14375
Khare, Ramacharan, ed. 13667
Khartri, Abdullah Ahmed 14328
Khatun, Halima 14750
Khatun, Sharifa 14751
Khautisen, Ramphanh, tr. 7274
Khemani, G. D. 11750, 13771
Khemani, Rughvir Kumar 10220
Kher, Madhukar 11751
Kher, Manik 11752
Khetan, C. P. 11114
Khilmami, Niranjan M. 6509, 6532, 9418, 11354, 12426
Khin Maung Nyunt 6632
Khisha, Amarendra Lal 14615
Khokhlovoi, S., ed. 8674
Khandkar, Muhammad Abdur Rahin 9217
Khoo Kay Kim 7472
Khoo, S. H. 7507
Khullar, M. M. 10245, 10538, 10539, 10540, 13416
Khullar, Subhashini 13947
Khurana, T. D., ed. 13685
Khurana, Thakar Dass 13658
Khusra, Amir 14816
Khurshid, Anis 6661, 9292, 15042
Khurshid, Hyder 339
Khushwant Singh 9515, 10541, 11676, 12940
Khusro, A. M. 11088
Khvostikov, M. P. 805
Khwaja, Jamil Ahmad 14785
Kicovic, Bozidar 2063
Kida, Taiichi 3684
Kidaka, Noboru, tr. 3760
Kidder, J. Edward, Jr. 4645
Kidder, Louise Margaret Hoch 14225
Kidder, Robert LeRoy 13822
Kido, Yoshiko 4102
Kidwai, Jalil A., ed. 14786
Kidwai, M. Saleem 13772
Kiefer, Durand 5597
Kiel, Dieter Schlingloff 12941
Kieniewicz, Jan 11954
Kiernan, V. G. 14970
Kihara, Keikichi 5860
Kiknadze, Aleksandr Vasil'evich 4510
Kikuchi, Akio 5773, 5774, 5775, 5789
Kikuchi, Hideo 1808
Kikuoka, Tadashi, comp. 5053
Kil, Byung-Min 6247
Kilby, Peter, ed. 4735, 4777
Kilby, Richard W. 676
Kim, Byoung Wook 5977
Kim, Chol-Kyong 6129
Kim, Chong-han 6078
Kim, Chong-Kon 2126
Kim, Chong Lim 5635
Kim, Chong Young 6232
Kim, Donggill 916
Kim, Doo-Hun 6349
Kim, G. F., ed. 39, 3360
Kim, Georgii Fedorovich 313
Kim, H. 6248
Kim, H. M. 136
Kim, Ha-ryong 6079
Kim, Hae Yong 6104
Kim, Han-gu 6042
Kim, Han Keyn 6233
Kim, Hong N. 5903
Kim, Hyong-Ch'an 6047
Kim, Hyong Chun 6212
Kim, Hyun Kil 6043
Kim, Hyung-Chan 6146, 6147
Kim, Ilpyong J. 854, 2064
Kim, Il-Sung 6123, 6168
Kim, Jae-on 464
Kim, Jong-gi 6281
Kim, Jong-ki 6213, 6214
Kim, Joungwon A. 6169
Kim, Joungwon Alexander 6080, 6316
Kim, Jun-yop 6081
Kim, Jung-gun 6082
Kim, K. T. 6215
Kim, Kwan Bong 838, 6261
Kim, Kwan S. 6216
Kim, Kwang-Woong 485
Kim, Kyung-won 6083
Kim, Nak-Kwan 6217
Kim, Pang-han, ed. 6112
Kim, Paul S. 5636
Kim, Richard Eunkook 5989
Kim, S. S. 1602
Kim, Sam-kyu 6084
Kim, Se-Jin 6293
Kim, Shijin 6294
Kim, Sukdeuk 5959
Kim, Sun Ho 6151
Kim, Sung Hoon 6234
Kim, Tae-Sung, tr. 5938
Kim, Tae Won 4396
Kim, Taek Il 6249, 6250
Kim, Taik-Kyoo 6117
Kim, Woo-Sung 6235
Kim, Yong-jun 6085, 6314, 6318
Kim, Yongshik 6044
Kim, Youn-Soo 6319
Kim, Young-ho 6019
Kim, Young Il 4954
Kim, Yung Bong 6236K
Kimura, Sokichi 6587
Kimura, Toshio 4914, 5027, 5028
Kincaid, Charles Augustus, ed. & tr. 14256
Kincaid, Dennis 11955
Kindermann, Gottfried-Karl 6086
King, Charles Nicolae Aurel 3362
King, David 8975
King, Frank H. H. 936
King, Peter 9148, 13831
King, S. Y. 3268
King, Seth, ed. 76
King Seth S. 9222
King, Winston Lee 584
King, Yun-bai 2677
Kini, N. G. S. 12302
Kino, Hisamitsu 5029
Kinsley, David R. 13043
Kirby, E. Stuart 689, 740, 855
Kirby, Stanley Woodburn 8358
Kiribamune, Sirima 9577
Kirk, Donald 6497, 6763
Kirk, Dudley 259
Kirkup, James 3565, 3685, 5350
Kirkup, James, tr. 3646, 3883, 5312, 5352
Kirkwood, Kenneth P. 4613
Kirmani, Syed Abdul Ghani 14618
Kirsch, Botho 1979
Kirthisinghee, Buddhadasa P. 14172
Kirwan, Robert L. 4743
Kishibe, Shigeo 3835
Kishimoto, Geoffrey S., tr. 7952
Kishimoto, Minoru 5861
Kishitani, Shoko 5080
Kistaiah, M. 13388
Kitagawa, Kenji 5637
Kitagawa, Zentaro 5122

Kitamura, Hiroshi 4199, 4200, 5000
Kitano, Harry H. 4581
Kitano, Harry H. L., comp. 502
Kitano, Seiichi 5790
Kitaoji, Hironobu 5791
Kitasawa, Yukimasa 4201
Kitayama, Airo 168
Kitazawa, Y. 4464
Kitchlu, J. M. 10907
Kiuchi, Nobutane 4202
Kiurzadshian, L. S. 2780
Kiuchi, Shinzo 3909
Kizer, Carolyn 14766
Kjaer, Jakob 10222
Klangsuwan, Yupha 8655
Klare, Michael T. 8547
Klatt, Werner 130
Klaue, Nancy A. 5469
Klausing, Horst 1254
Klausner, William J. 8586
Klein, Donald W. 1848, 2804, 2873, 2952
Klein, Ira 3477, 12015
Klein, Marjorie H. 677, 678
Klemm, Edwin O. 1675
Klemm, Erika 13985
Klima, Ivan 12697
Klimkeit, Hans Joachim 12821, 13042
Klimley, April 3082, 3114
Kline, Donald Spencer 14084
Kljastornyj, S. G. 3331
Klochkovskii, Lev L'vovich 6498
Klopfenstein, Edvard, tr. 5309
Klostermaier, Klaus 12822
Kluge, Inge-Lore 4646
Knapp, Donald G. 3225
Knecht, Peter 5511
Knipe, David Maclay 13044
Knizkova, Hana 10030
Knoll, Louis Fred 12075
Knowlton, Edgar C., tr. 7432
Ko Ko Lay 6674
Kobata, Atsushi 4647
Kobayashi, Hiroshi 5862
Kobayashi, Kazumasa 3910, 5451
Kobayashi, Keiji 4955
Kobayashi, Maizie Setsuko 188
Kobayashi, Nobuo 4465
Kobayshi, Tatsuo 4648
Kobayashi, Yasuo 4053
Kobayashi Yutaka 5708
Kobelev, Evgenii Vasil'evich 8745
Koch, Kurt E. 6053
Koch, U. 5792
Koch, Wilfried 3138
Kochanek, Stanley A. 10741
Kochar, K. B. 12413
Kocnev, V. I. 9630
Kodama, Sakuzaemon 5837
Koedkietpong, T. 8617
Koehler, John E. 8068
Koepping, Klaus-Peter 5512, 7564
Koesoemadinata, R. P. 7007
Koffsky, Peter L. 14475
Koga, Noboru 1809
Kogi, Kazutaka 4335
Kogler, Aladar 13151
Kogochi, Yoshiko 5709
Koh, B. C. 6087, 6088, 6170
Koh, Hesung Chun 655, 656
Koh, Hesung Chun, ed. 6105
Koh, Thong-Ngee 8390
Koh, Young Bok 6350
Kohlbrenner, Bernard J. 7812
Kohler, Oskar 811
Kohli, Krishan Lal 14226
Kohli, Ravinder Kumar 14063
Kohli, Suresh, tr. 12677
Koike, Ryohji 5766
Koizumi, Takashi 2533, 5513, 5562
Kojima, Kiyoshi 148, 3950, 4161, 4203
Kolatch, Jonathan 1451
Kolb, Arlber 791
Kolff, John 6988
Kolko, Gabriel 6880, 8820, 8862
Kolmas, Josef 3413, 3484, 3514, 9674
Koloskov, B. T. 1963
Kolpe, S. B. 9419
Kolver, Bernhard 9681
Kolver, Bernard, ed 12813
Komaki, Teruo 6218
Komarov, E. N. 12016
Komer, Robert W. 9149
Komuten, Takenaka 3730
Kondo, Michitaka 4373
Kondo, Takao 4171, 4172
Kondratyev, Vladimir 9743
Konno, Shuhei 4548
Kono, Tama 5081
Kono, Yoshikatsu 5710
Kono, Yoshisuke Asutinus 5107
Koo, Anthony Y. C. 3095
Koo, Jang Hoe 450
Koop, Albert James 975
Kopp, Manon D. 3637
Koppar, D. H. 14173
Kopped, K. B. 14174
Kora, Kantilal D. 12942
Korbash, E. 1102
Kormu, Kirsti 9766
Kornhauser, David H. 5863
Korolyov, A. 9785
Korsok, Albert J. 9566
Korth, Leslie O., tr. 1456
Kosaka, Masaaki 4434
Kosaka, Masataka 5030
Kosaka, Zentaro 1849, 4956
Kosambi, D. D. 11855
Koschmann, J. Victor, tr. 4242, 4282
Koschwitz, Hansjurgen 2144
Koshal, Manjulika 10908
Koshi, Masaki 4549
Koshiro, Kazutoshi 4336
Kosikov, I. G. 6774, 6800
Koster, Hermann 2539
Kosut, Hal, ed. 6835
Kosygin, Aleksei Nikolaevich 6844
Kotani, Hidehiro 4957
Kotanshi, Wieslaw, tr. 5275
Kotenev, Anatol M. 1676
Kothari, B. S. 10909, 11217
Kothari, Rajni 13267, 13530
Kothari, Sunil 10082
Koti, Raghunath K. 10742
Kotwal, Firoze 9278
Kotzenberg, Heike 2318
Koul, Samsar Chand 9682
Koutsoukis, Albert, tr. 7146
Kovalev, E. F., ed. 2618
Kovaliv, Petr Arkhipovich 1 10622
Kowalski, Kenneth Reginald 1646
Koyama, Kosuke 8581
Koyama, Noboru 5123
Koyama, Takashi 5793
Koyanigi, Nobuto 5794
Kraar, Louis 2410
Kraft, Philip Norman 14227
Kramer, Fred A. 10317
Kramer, Lawrence 1525
Kranzler, David H. 1790
Krasa, Miloslav 10031, 12193 12303, 12304
Krasheninnikov, viacheslav Leonidovich 11956
Kraus, Willy 4132
Kraus, Willy, ed. 4008
Krause, Arnd 12433
Kreeft, Peter 5563, 5598
Kreiner, Josef 5514
Krichevskii, L. 8761
Krieger, Konrad Siegfried 4810
Kripalani, Krishna 12275, 12582
Kriplani, Gul B. 13931, 13932
Krippendorff, Sultana Alam 13339
Krishna 10286
Krishna, B. 14424
Krishna Dutt 12698
Krishna, Gopal 12017
Krishna, K. P. 11608, 14438
Krishna, Kanth A., ed. 115yy
Krishna Kumar 11056
Krishna, Mani P. N. 13491
Krishna Menon, Kizhekkepat 13659
Krishnamoorthy, K. 12762
Krishnamoorthy, S. 10336
Krishnamurthi, S. 11754, 11755
Krishnamurthi, V. 13773
Krishnamurthy, R. 13531
Krishnamurti, Bh. 12532
Krishanamurti, Jiddu 12823
Krishnamurti, K. G. 11218
Krishnamurti, Kuthur Subbaraya Iyer 12824
Krishnamurti, T. S. 14012
Krishnamurti, Y. G. 14101
Krishnamurty, J. 11115
Krishnamurty, K. 10743
Krishnamurty. S. 11530, 13469
Krishna Murty, V. 10472
Krishnan, B. 12194, 12195
Krishnan, K. G. 10004
Krishnan, M. 10246

Krishnan, R. 14315
Krishnan, R. S. 14064
Krishnan, S. 11753
Krishnan, Srinivasan 11028
Krishnan, T. V. 12111
Krishnanath 11345
Krishnaswami, O. R. 10423, 11498, 13356
Krishnaswami, M. 13660
Krishnaswami. S. 10051
Krishnaswamy, N. 10910
Krivstov, V. A., ed. 2783
Kriyananda Daraswati, Swami, ed. 12851
Krjukov, M. V. 1526
Kroehler, Armin H. 5564
Krotki, K. J. 9744
Kruchinin, A. 1972
Krueger, John R., ed. 3368
Kruger, Horst 12305
Kruger, Horst, ed. 9841
Krummel, John W. 5565
Krusche, Dietrich, comp. 5340
Kshirsagar, S. S. 13873
Ku, Cheng-kang 340
Ku, Helen Pui-king 1647
Kuan, Feng 2540, 2541, 2542
Kubek, Anthony 1677, 3187
Kubiczek, Wladyslaw 8692
Kublin, Hyman, comp. 1471, 1472
Kubouchi, Y. 4381
Kuchler, Johannes 3277, 7543
Kudriavtsev, Mikhail Konstantinovich 14409
Kuei, Yu-peng 1316
Kuga, Katsunan 4744
Kuhne, Dietrich 7380, 7524
Kuichi, Shinzo 4522
Kuiper, F. B. J. 11872
Kukhtina, T. I., ed. 179
Kuki, Tadahiko 5124
Kulandran, Savapathy 12112
Kulessa, Manfred 10154
Kulkarni, Digambar Gopinath 10623
Kulkarni, Malhar Raghavendra 10624
Kulkarni, Raja 14031
Kulkarni, Sharadchandra Shankar 11596
Kulkarni, V. B. 12018
Kulkarni, V. M. 11756, 12620
Kulz, H. R. 14971
Kumar, A. 13933
Kumar, Abhay 10189
Kumar, B. K. 2874
Kumar, B. R. 13269
Kumar, B. V. 11116
Kumar, Braj Behari 12276
Kumar, D. P. 13470
Kumar, Dharma 10318
Kumar, Girja 14004
Kumar, I. R. 14013
Kumar, Kamala 11467
Kumar, Krishan 14014
Kumar, P. 10542, 10911
Kumar, P. N. 13270
Kumar, Pushpendra 10247
Kumar, R. 13934
Kumar, Ravinder 11057
Kumar, Ravinder, ed. 11941
Kumar, Shabd 11117
Kumar, Shiv Kumar 12739
Kumar, Sushil 13639
Kumar, T. M. Vinod 14376
Kumar, V. K. 11594
Kumarappa, Jagadisan M. 13068
Kumasaka, Y. 5452
Kumon, Hideo 4054
Kumon, Masao 4382
Kundu, C. L., ed. 11369
Kung, Anders 9372, 9373
Kung, Chung-wu 2805
Kung, Te-liang 2678
Kunhi Krishnan, T. V. 13195
Kunikida, Doppo 5316, 5317
Kunimoto, Yoshiro 3566, 4582
Kunjadullah, Punathil 12699
Kuno, Susumu 5054
Kunstler, Mieczyslaw Jerzy 448
Kuntowidjojo 7031
Kuntze, Peter 880, 1973, 2834
Kuo, Leslie T. C. 1151
Kuo, Ta-hsia 2319
Kuo, Thomas C., comp. 924, 925
Kuo, You-yuh 3041
Kuo, Y-tze 2187
Kupperman, Joel J. 2543
Kuppuswamy, B. 11499
Kuppuswamy, K. ed. 11566
Kurasawa, Susumu 5864, 5865, 5866
Kure, Bunji 4383
Kurihara, Kenneth K. 4107
Kurisu, Kojiro 7536
Kurjak, Edward B. 8266
Kuroda, Andrew Y. 5711, 5712
Kuroda, Etsuko 8267Kuroda, To
Kuroda, Toshio 3901
Kuroda, Yasumasa 475
Kurokawa, Noriaki 5878
Kurokawa, Shozo 5082
Kurpershoek-Scherf, Tonny, tr. 549
Kurup, A. M. 14460
Kuruvilla, P. K. 13887
Kushida, Magoichi 3686
Kushrestha, Chirantan 12621
Kusno, Utomo 7979
Kuthiala, S. K. 14377
Kutina, M. 3345
Kutsobina, N. K., comp. 5699
Kuwata, Koichiro 5638
Kuyama, Yasushi 4466
Kuyama, Yasushi, ed. 4413, 4434, 4452, 4465
Kuylaars, Frans 5392
Kwan, Bernard Pui Kit 3314
Kwan, Moon 2225
Kwan, Richard Ching Sum 7985
Kwanten, Luc 3434
Kwok, Danny Wynn Ye 2468
Kwon, Chan 6321
Kwon, Hyogmyon 5962
Kwon, Young-dal 6322
Kwong, Ki-Chiu 2953
Kyan, Ma 6701
Kyaw Soe 6614
Kyaw Win, Manotha 6744
Kyaw Win, U 189Kycanov, E. I.
Kycanov, E. I. 1527
Kyi Mar, Tekkatho 6678
Kyuma, Kazutake 246
Laade, Wolfhanf 657
L'Armand, Kathleen S. 14230
Labhadaya, Krishna Shanker Rao 12825
Labi, Maria L. C. 7473
LaBrie, Norman C. 9161
Lacbanes, Romeo G. 7866
Lachica, Eduardo 8070
Lacouture, Jean 6881
Ladany, L. 963, 964
Ladstatter, Otto 2188
Laffey, Ella S. 1648
La Gorce, P. M. de 1953
La Guerre, John 12019
Lahiri, A. 10708
Lahiri, Srrajit 11168
Lai, Tien-chang 1603, 2287, 2961
Lai, Ching-hu 9272
Laing, Ellen Johnston 1088
Laing, John E. 8199
Laird, Edith M., ed. 14332
Laird, M. A., ed. 11636
Laird, Michael William 4229
Lajpat Rai, Lala 14102
Lakhera, M. L. 10744
Lakhotia, Ram Niwas 11219, 13661
Lakhumalani, S. B. 14065
Lakshmanna, C. 14301
Lakshmi, A. K. Suseela 13935
Lakshminarasimhaiya, N. 14103
Lakshminarayana, Kodali 11701
Lal, Amrit 1116
Lal, B. B. 9327
Lal, Bansi 9873
Lal, Chaman 13152
Lal, Deepak 10543
Lal, J. N. 13271
Lal, Kanwar 12826
Lal, M. 9874
Lal, Mohan 11596
Lal, P. 12763, 13865
Lal, P., tr. 13108, 13120
Lal, R. B. 14461
Lal, Robey 14476
Lal, S. 11757
Lal, S. K. 11873
Lal, Sikander 11417
Lal, Sitaram, ed. 13593
Lalitana-da Vana, Swami 12827
Lall, Arthur Samuel 12670
Lall, Har Krishna 13662
Lall, R. M. 11220
Lalwani, Gita 11118
Lam, John Cho-han 13587
Lambert, B. 652
Lambert, G. E. 11361
Lambert, H. M. 12503
Lambrick, H. T. 9903
Lamley, Harry J. 3160
Lanciotti, Lionelli 1473
Landis, Joseph Boyd 12370

Landor, Arnold Henry Savage 5838
Landy, Gregg 7205
Lane, Thomas A. 8791
Lang, David Marshall 638
Lang, David M., ed. 434, 438
Lang, Francis 1459, 14972
Lange, Roland A. 5055, 5083
Langen, Benita 4897, 4936
Langer, Paul F. 5639
Langgulung, Hasan 14228
Lankesh, P. 12700, 12764
Lannoy, Richard 14104
Lanot, Marra P. L. 8030
Lansdell, Hanry 716
Lantz, Charles Chapman 8656
Lanza del Vasto, Joseph Jean 11640
Lao, Chester 3139
Lapid, Virginia 7992
Lapoint, Elwyn Cary 14229
La Pradelle, P. de 9055
Lapteva, V. V. comp. 741
Laquian, Aprodicio A. 7645, 7657
Larin, Aleksandr Georgievich 2161
Larkin, Bruce D. 1880
Larkin, John A. 6474
Larsen, Torben Bjorn 13894
Larson, Jane W. 3638
Larson, Robert 1850
Larteguy, Jean 8746
Lash, Nicholas A. 8499
Lasswell, Harold D. 6592
Last, Jef 2616
Laszlo, Franz 13107
Laterveer, Veronica F. 226
Latham, Richard J. 7474
Latif, Isom 7063
Latifi, Danial 13774
Latile, Andre 5393
Lattimore, David 1358
Lattimore, Eleanor, ed. 1491, 2262
Latyshev, Igor 4915
Lau, Joseph S. M., comp. 2261
Lau, Lawrence J. 1117
Lau, Leung-ku 3139
Lau, Teik-Soon 6558
Lauf, D. I. 3497, 3498
Lauf, Detlef Ingo 3447
Laufer, Berthold 1528
Launay, Jacques de 4704
Laurentin, Rene 911
Laurin, Pierre 2954
Lavoie, G. K. 7631
Lavorel, J. 6883
Lawas, Jose M. 7632
Lawless, Robert 8307
Lawrence, Susan 14752
Lawton, Thomas 759
Laxman, R. K. 12484
Laxmi, Narain 12197, 12198
Lay, Nancy Duke S. 190
Lay, W. T., tr. 1570
Layman, Don 2840
Larari-Pawlowska, Ija 12306, 12307
Lazarus, Richard S. 5756
Lazo, Nenita T. 7793
Le Bonheur, Albert 6938
LeCompte, Gare 367
Le-Duan 9034, 9035, 9036, 9933
Le-Hoan 9025
Le-Huong 6884
Le-thanh-Khoi 6390
Le-van-Hao 9026
Leaf, Murray J. 14175
Leagogo, Haydee G. 7885
Lear, John 1437
Leary, Mary E. 2411
Leary, William M., Jr. 1742
Leavitt, Richard P. 4523, 6020
Leban, Carl 1359, 1556
Lebedev, B. I. 6363
Lebra, Joyce C. 5196
Lebra, Takie Sugiyama 5453, 5454, 5795, 5796
Lebra, William P. 5904
Ledesma, Lilia S. 539
Ledyard, Gari 5991
Lee, Alex 7475
Lee, Chae-Jin 5640, 6323, 7300
Lee, Changsoo 6052
Lee, Chin 2464
Lee, Chong-sik 6021, 6173
Lee, Christopher D. 1281
Lee, Chul-Hyun 6342
Lee, David C. 7946
Lee, Du Hyun 6056
Lee, Eun Ho 486
Lee, H. S. 6351
Lee, Hahn-Been 5992, 6324, 6325
Lee, Hock-Lock 7381
Lee, Hong-gu 6090
Lee, Hong-Woo 191
Lee, Hwa-wai 8607, 8608
Lee, Hye-Ku 5963
Lee, Ik-Mo 451
Lee, In Ha 5125
Lee, James 856
Lee, Joong-Koon, 6136, 6137
Lee, Jung Young 2469, 2544, 2545
Lee, Kuan-Yew 31, 8339
Lee, Kwang-Kyu 6118
Lee, Kyung-Sook Chang 6237
Lee, Luke T. 2065
Lee, Mangap 6352
Lee, Man-Gap, ed. 6346
Lee, Marjorie M. C. 3306
Lee, Moon-Young 6174
Lee, Myong-Jae 5964
Lee, Pao-chen 2189
Lee, Pong S. 6138
Lee, Raymond 920
Lee, Ronald E., tr. 5122
Lee, S.Y. 149, 6406
Lee, Sang-Kyong 3784
Lee, Sang-Soo 6192
Lee, Shiu-keung 2470
Lee, Sue Jean, tr. 2277
Lee, Sung-Nyong, ed. 6112
Lee, T. H. 6407
Lee, Takyun John 6203, 6238
Lee, Tektjeng 1360
Lee, Teng-hui 3123
Lee, Tien-ming 2617
Lee, Tommy 3202
Lee, Tong-won 4958, 6283, 6284
Lee, Tsung-ying 1460
Lee-Warner, Sir William 11957
Lee, Wen-jer 3075
Lee, Young-Ho 6091, 6326
Lee, Young June 902
Lee, Yu-kuan 761
Leeds, P. F. 3278
Lefeber, Louis 118
Leff, Nathaniel H. 412
Legault, S. 1851
Legay, Roger 8730
Legg, Stuart 730
Legge, James, tr. 2453, 2463 2474, 1498
Leggett, Robert L. 8948
Legler, Anton 8724
Lehman, Anthony L. 5429
Lehmann, Gertrude, tr. 3347
Lehmann, Hubert 3100
Lehn, Hartmut V. 2127
Leibzon, Boris Moiseevich 2781
Leichter, Otto 2128
Leifer, Michael 6801
Leifer, Walter 11641, 12378
Leigh, Michael Beckett 7469, 7492
Leinbach, Thomas Raymond 7397
Leiserson, Michael 5641
Leith, James A. 965
Lele, Uma J. 10625
Leme, Jose da Camara 8747
Lemnitzer, Hans-Joachim 12427
Lemoine, Annie 7356
Lemoine, Jacques 7356
Lemon, Isaac E. 4294
Lengyel, Emil 11826, 12113
Lensen, George Alexander 4605, 4811
Lent, John A., ed. 423
Leon, Hector S. de 7693, 8143 8144
Leonard, Jane Kate 1649
Leonard, Karen 13417
Leonard, Stephen J. 908
Leong, Sow-Theng 1678
Leonidov, O. 2619
Leonidov, S. 4989
Lepper, John Adair 7873
Lerner, Martin 3448
Leroy, Pierre, ed. 977
Lescaze, Lee 14964
Leslie, Donald 1529, 1604
Lesseps, Jean Baptiste Barthelemy, Baron de 717
Lethbridge, H. J. 3286
Lethcoe, Nancy Jane 13141
Letters, Frances 11642
Leuenberger, Theodor 1679
Leumann, Manu 9659
Leung, Gaylord Kai-lah 2320
Levenbach, Roberta 5933
Levenson, Joseph Richmond 1489, 1680
Levesque, Jacques 1992

Levie, Howard S. 8938
Levin, Maksim Grigor'evich 5743
Levin, Saul 12504
Levine, G. 7630
Levine, Jack 4503
Levine, June Perry 12828
Levine, Solomon B. 4133, 4339, 4340
Levine, Stephen, tr. 1704
Levinson, G. I. 7947
Levkovskii, A. I., ed. 73
Levy, Charles J. 8776
Levy, Howard Seymore, ed. & tr. 762, 2292, 3023
Levy, Paul 6775
Lew, Hilary 1605, 3076, 3161
Lewallen, John 6845. 7332
Lewin, Bruno 4484, 5197
Lewin, Gunter 3042
Lewis, Brian 62
Lewis, Flora 6885
Lewis, G. E. D. 235
Lewis, Henry T. 8238
Lewis, John Wilson 2680, 3019
Lewis, Kenneth A. 4745
Lewis, Stephen J. 9311
Lewitz, Saveros 6378, 6755, 6756, 6776, 6777
Leys, Peter 7549
Leys, Simon 2835
Lhalungpa, Lobsang Phuntshok 12277
Li, Chi 2226
Li, Chu-tsing 1089
Li, Dun-jen, ed. 1690
Li, Frances Catheryn 2209
Li, Hsiu-cheng 1570
Li, Jeanette 2471
Li, Ssu-kuang 2918, 3005
Li, Tien-min 1852
Li, Ting-i 1606
Li, Tze-chung 3131
Li, Victor H. 2334, 2335, 2343
Li, Vladimir Federovich 401
Li, Ying-che 2190, 2191, 2210
Li, Yu-ning 1681
Liang, Edward 1993
Liang, F. C. 3097
Liang, James Caho-ping 2211
Liang, Ta-peng 8071
Liao, Shubert S. C. 7655
Libal, Michael 4812, 4876
Libby, Justin Harris 4877
Libutaque, Florentino 7794
Lichauco, Marcial P. 7923
Lie, Tek Tjeng 2836, 7126
Lieberman, Frederic 3836
Liew, Kit Siong 1682
Lifton, Robert Jay, ed. 8822, 8862
Ligeti, Louis 3363, 3386
Light, Ivan Hubert 909
Liguu, Balzhiryn 3364
Lim, Chong Keat 6934
Lim, Chong-Yah 7389, 8327
Lim, Edward Huck Tee 6573
Lim, Patricia Pui Huen 7504
Liman, Anthony V. 5198
Lin, C. J. 3136
Lin, Chen-shan 3239
Lin, Chiang-chang 2726
Lin, Chih-lien 2129
Lin, Ching-yuan 3101
Lin, Gong-yuh 3226
Lin, J. van 13087
Lin, Lu-shih 2541, 2542
Lin, Paul T. K. 881
Lin, Piao 2620, 2782, 2919
Lin, Sin-chih 2192
Lin, Yu-tang, tr. 2269, 2263, 2288
Linda, Esperanza Baylon 7795
Lindauer, Gerhard 2412
Lindbeck, John M. H. 1340, 2610
Linde, Gerd 320, 12436, 12437
Linde, Richard 5103
Lindegger-Stauffer, Peter 3499
Lindell, Kristina 2193
Lindsay, Michael 1743
Ling, Pyau 1607
Lingamurty, V. 13532
Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henri 456
Linhart, Ruth 5238
Linhart, Sepp 4705
Liniger-Goumaz, M. 1891
Link, Arthur E. 2546
Linqueco, Peter, ed. 8968
Linssen, Robert 14105
Linton, Erica 14106
Linzbichler, Gerhard, tr. 4696
Liongson, E. A. 7633
Lippit, Voctor David 1198
Lipski, Alexsander 12943
Lipton, Michael 376
Lisevich, I. S., ed. 442
Litman, A. D. 12199, 12308
Littaua, Ferdinand Z. 6510
Little, I. M. D. 11304
Litzinger, Charles A. 1608
Liu, Alan P. L. 2145
Liu, Adam Yuen-chung 1609, 1610
Liu, Chieh 3168
Liu, Hsuan-min 1611
Liu, James T. C., ed. 1479
Liu, Joseph 2920
Liu, Kang-sheng 2547, 3188, 3189
Liu, Kwang-ching 1612
Liu, Leo Y. 2358
Liu, Leo Yueh-yun 2370
Liu, Mau-tsai 1009
Liu, Ming 1361
Liu, P. T. 3227
Liu, Ping 9050
Liu, Shao-chi 2782
Liu, Sheng-tien 1190
Liu, Shou-kwan 1090
Liu, Shu-hsien 2548, 2549
Liu, Sidney 2637, 2638
Liu, Ta-jen 3567
Liu, Tsun-yan 1438, 1530, 2550
Liu, Tsui-jung 1613
Liu, William T. 8279
Livshits, S. G. 1579
Livsic, V. A. 3331
Lkhamsuren, B., ed. 3367
Lloyd, Gwilym G. 5566
Lo, Hui-min 1475
Lo, Irving Yu-cheng 2289
Lo, Samuel E., comp. 639
Lo, Wan 1482
Lobb, John C. 3951
Lobman, Jerzy 9243
Lobo, A. G. 10190
Lochhead, Donald George 910
Lockard, Craig A. 2413, 7258
Lockard, R. G. 7633
Lockheimer, F. Roy 3911
Lockwood, David Edsom, 9691, 9693
Lockwood, Stephen Chapman 1571
Lockwood, William W. 3952
Locsin, Teodoro M. 8096
Lodriguito, Benjamin G. 7796
Loehlin, Clifton Herbert 12829
Loewe, Michael 1531
Loewen, James W. 2391
Loewenthal, Rudolph 1532
Logan, William J. C. 9101
Loh, H. K. 2936
Loh, Pichon Pei-yung 1683
Lohani, Prakash C. 9716
Lohia, Rammanohar 12020
Lohman, Ruud 13153
Loi, Michelle 2290
Lokesh, Chandra 3855
Lokeswarananda, Swami 12200
Lokhandwala, S. T. 13775
Lokur, B. N. 13664
Lombard, Denys 6475, 7100
Lomhoff, Peter 6285
Lominadze, Bessa 1744, 1745
Lommel, Herman 12671
Lompolo, Juhani 14892
Long, Peggy 6113
Longhi, M., tr. 230
Loomba, Joanne Frances K. 11362, 12467
Loosdregt, Etienne 7318
Loosley, Silyn Campbell 503
Lopez, Angeles Millan 7867
Lopez, Salvador P. 7813, 8097
Lorcher, Siegfried 4108
Lord, John 11827
Lorence, James J. 812
Lorenzen, David, tr. 13129
Lorente, Felino L. 8041
Lorincz, L. 3332
Loshak, David 14900
Lota, Rogelio Montenegro 7797
Lotchin, Roger Williams 2442
Lou, Tsu-Kuang, ed. 3073
Louis-Frederic 5744
Louis, M. C. 12076
Louis, William Roger 800
Lovelace, Daniel Dudley 1903, 8553
Lovell, A., tr. 11656

Lovell, Hin-cheung 1091
Low, D. A. 12021
Low, Patrick, ed. 7364, 7367, 7368, 7390, 7475
Low, Ron 905
Low, W. D. 3307
Lowe, J., ed. 178
Lowe, Peter 813
Lowenthal, Richard 1994
Lowsiewkee, Alex 2194
Lu, Kuan-yu 553, 12944
Lu, Yu-san 2525
Luard, Eavn 2130
Lubell, Harold 9223
Lubell, Harold, ed. 137
Lucas, Margaret Ann 14067
Luce, Don, comp. 8757
Luce, G. H. 6623
Luchs, Esther-Martina 13154
Lui, T. J. 2109
Lukas, P. Andre 14211
Lulla, Basant P. 11374
Lumby, E. W. R., ed. 11980
Luna, Maria Pilar S. 7948
Lundin, Lars-Erik 8693
Lung, Chiang 1119
Lung, Kwan-hai 3228
Lunsingh Scheurleer, D. F. 1020
Luthra, Indira 11758
Luthra, K. L. 14015
Luthra, P. N. 12022
Luthy, Herbert 12399
Lutz, Hans 3260
Lutz, Jessie Gregory 1476, 1746
Luu-ai-Quoc 9162
Lux, Thomas E. 8646
Luz, Ulrich 4467
Lyman, Princeton N. 6198
Lyman, Stanford M. 903, 2414, 2415, 5455
Lynch, Frank 8217
Lynch, John, tr. 4109
Lynn, Stuart Richard 11363
Lyons, Islay 14518
Lysebeth, Andre van 13155
Lysne, Dale A. 6355
Ma, Annick, tr. 2242
Ma, Hervert H. P. 2336
Ma, John T. 2970
Ma, Laurence Jun-chao 1490
Ma, Nancy 8396
Ma, Sen 1362, 2242
Ma, Yau-woon 2248
Maan, Abdul Hamid 14619, 14630
Maberly, Allan 3485
Mabire, Jean 4614
Macaluso, Giuseppe 12278
McArthur, Norma 12356
McBeath, Gerald A. 2416
McBride, James H. 5368
McBride, Stephen K. M. 4878
McBridge, John Douglas 8397
McCain, John S. Jr. 341
McCaleb, John G., tr. 5502
McCarthy, Charles J. 7949
McCarthy, Eugene J. 8850
McCarthy, John 8367
McCawley, P. 7032
Macciocchi, Maria Antonietta
McClellan, Edwin 5199
McClintock, L. 4230
McCobb, John B., Jr. 2065
McCormack, Gavan 4468
McCormack, Richard T. 12335
McCoy, Al 105
McCoy, Alfred W. 7319, 7330
McCoy, John 4485
Mccutchion, David 9967
McDearmid, Andrew 12672
McDermott, James Paul 13079
McDermott, Patrick P. 8949
McDermott, William John 12077
MacDonald, Ariane 3500, 9968
Macdonell, Arthur A. 12584
McDonough, Peter 13471, 13534
McDougall, Bonnie Suzanne 2321
McDougall, D. J. 6525
MacDougall, Robert Duncan 9531
McDowell, S. Garrett 1318
McEachern Harold Otis 4788
McElrath, Miles Kenneth, Jr. 5239
MacEwan, Arthur 14647
McFarland, Bruce 1192
MacFarquhar, Roderick 2681
McGee, Terence Gary 74, 6533
McGinnies, Elliott 5779
McGloin, John B. 2417
McGovern, William Montgomery 554, 3467
McGregor, R. S. 10083
Machado, K. G. 8098
McHale, Thomas R. 7565
Machalpurkar 13776
Machcinski, Joseph J. 8940
MacHovec, Frank J., tr. 2465
Machwe, Prabhakar 12622
Machwe, Prabhakar Balvant, tr. 12678
MacInnes, Donald E. 1319, 1439, 2552, 8993
McIntyre, Engus 6476
McIntyre, W. David 8368
Mackay, Alan L. 5732
McKay, George Michael 9645
McKean, Philip Frick 6600
MacKensie, D. N. 585
Mackenzie, Donald Alexander 14257
McKenzie, Roderick Duncan 504
McKercher, M. H. 7519
Mackerras, Alyce, tr. 2272
Mackerras, Colin 247, 1063
Mackie, J. A. C. 7071
MacKinlay, Elspeth 8340, 8341
MacKinnon, Stephen Robert 1650
McKnight, Brian E. 1533
MacKnight, C. C. 7119
MacLachlan, Margan Douglass 14231
McLachlan, Robin C. D. 1651
McLane, John R. 9120, 13196
Melanowicz, Mikolay, tr. 5295
McLean, Donald B. 6588, 8748
MacLeish, Kenneth 7072, 8200
MacLeod, Ian 5567
McLure, Charles E., Jr. 7382
Mackil, James 13665
McNaughton, William 2291, 2472
McNeill, David 5086
McNeill, Nobuko B. 5086
McNeil, W. K. 12533
McNeill, William H. 281, 282 283
McNicoll, Geoffrey 7710
McOmber, Douglas 2553
McPherson, K. I. 12078
McQuade, Lawrence C. 2066
MacRae, J. T. 88
McVey, Ruth Thomas 7101, 7168, 7174
McWilliams, Carey 5430
McWilliams, Wilson Carey 2067
Madalgi, S. S. 14176
Madam Behnam 9211
Madamba, C. P. 7634
Madan, Curmukh Ram 10473
Madappa, P. P. 10912
Maddela, Tomas P. 7950
Maddison, Angus 9221
Madgulkar, Vyankatesh 12701
Madhava Mennon, N. R. 13666
Madhavan, A. 13273
Madhavan, N. S. 12702
Madigan, Francis C. 8239
Maekawa, Kaichi 4341
Maekawa, Senkichiro 4384
Maes, Hibert 4615
Maeyama, Takashi 5470
Maffre, John 5031
Magallona, Merlin M. 8099
Magdamo, Patricia Ling 8053
Magee, James 11759
Magni, M. 9420
Magno, R. A. 7609
Magnus, Ralph Harry 9348
Mago, K. C. 9959
Mah, Cheng Lian 8384
Mah, Feng-hwa 1273, 1282
Mahabaleshwariah, H. 10319
Mahadevan, Indira 14232
Mahadevan, T. K. 9421, 12945, 12946, 13274
Mahadevan, T. K., ed. 12265, 12285
Mahadevan, T. M. P. 12830, 12947
Mahajan, B. M. 10191
Mahajan, V. S. 10544
Mahajan, Vidya Dhar 11856, 13669, 13670
Mahajani, Usha 6512, 6812, 7333, 8072
Mahalingam, T. V. 9891
Mahanta, Rochini Kumar 12566
Mahapatra, Jayant 12703, 12704
Mahapatra, PiyushKanti 12948, 12949
Mahapatra, Srikant 12765
Mahapatra, Usha Deka 14346, 14347
Mahathir bin Mohamad 7476
Mahavir, G. D. 12915, 12916
Mahendrakumar, Muni, ed. & tr. 11857

Mainwaring, George Byres, comp. 9667
Maitin, Tarkeshwar P. 11075
Maitrananda, Swami 12950
Maitraye Devi 9516
Maity, Sachindra Kumar 10009
Majeed, A. 14802
Maji, C. C. 10320
Majonica, Ernst 1937, 1954
Majul, Cesar Adib 680
Majumdar, A. G. 10627
Majumdar, A. K. 12023
Mamumdar, H. B. 11500
Majumdar, Kanchanmoy 9774
Majumdar, N. M. 13380
Majumdar, Nirode 9969
Majumdar, Paresh Chandra 12505
Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra 11828
Makarenko, V. A. 13975
Malik, Ikram Ali, comp. 15038
Makinen, G. E. 6408
Makino, Chikara 5032
Makino, Tatsumi 5797
Makino, Tsutomo 4289
Makosch, Ulrich 9561
Malalasekera, G. P. 586, 9610
Malatesha, R. N. 11598, 14378
Malaviya, Harsh Dev 10374
Malay, Armando J. 7871
Malenbaum, Wilfred 10476
Malenbaum, Wolfred 10192
Malgonkar, Manohar 11677, 11958
Malhotra, C. P., ed. 13592
Malhotra, Inder 13275, 13535
Malhotra, K. C. 14348, 14350
Malhotra, Prem Chand, ed. 10494
Malhotra, Sudha 14447
Malik, A. R. 9422
Malik, Adam 6559
Malik, C. L. 10423, 10424
Malik, Hafeez 14886
Mailk, Hafeez, ed. 9187
Malik, Harji 14975, 14976
Malik, Y. K. 12357
Malik, Yogendra K. 12336
Malik, Zahiruddin 10597
Malkani, S. K. 10748
Malkhasian, Eduard 153
Malleret, Louis 6477
Malleson, George Bruce, ed. 11953
Mallik, Gurdial 12201
Mallik, Jyotsna Nath 13671
Mallik, Madhusudan 12534
Mallikarjunappa, K. R. 10546
Malloy, Michael 169, 2068
Mallowan, Max 9904
Mallya, N. N. 10628
Malm, William P. 3837, 3838
Malmgren, Harald B. 170
Malmquist, G., comp. & tr. 2283
Malmquist, N. G. D. 2921
Maloney, Clarence T. 11847
Malukhin, A. M. 2902
Mamaev, IU. L. 6363
Mamalan, Thamarai 12623
Mamangun, Marina, ed. 7584
Mamgain, M. D. 9970
Mammen, Thampy 11120
Mammitzsch, Ulrich 1483
Mammunka, Muhammad Akhtar 9328
Mamonov, A., tr. 5345
Mamonov, Anatolii Ivanovich 5154
Mamoria, C. B. 10629
Mamu, A. 3387
Man, Kwok-chuen 2793
Manahan, G. V. 7610
Manaktala, Urmila 14177
Manalad, A. P. 8123
Manalang, Priscila S. 7799
Mancall, Mark 1572
Mandavawalla, K. M. 11306
Mandersloot, Go. 9316
Mandy, C. R. 12024
Maneli, Mieczyslaw 8749
Mangahas, Anna F. 14178
Mangkusuwondo, Suhadi 6966 6997, 7008
Manglapus, Raul S. 4916
Mangold, Gunther 1558
Mangoldt, Hans von 7138
Mangoldt, Ursula von 13156
Manguiat, Jose K., ed. 7665
Manh-thanh-Dinh 8994
Mani, V.S. 13777
Maniago, Jo Anne Barker 7965
Manian, K. S., tr. 12587
Manich Jumsai, M. L. 6453, 8512, 8513
Maniurzzaman, Talukder 14977, 14978
Maniyar, Vinod Premchand 11340
Mankad, Navnidhray J. 12309
Mankekar, D. R. 12493, 12673, 13277, 14902
Mankodi, Kirit 10118
Manley, Timothy McLemore 9085
Mann, Felix 1452
Mann, R. S. 11121, 14405
Mann Aung Thein 6662, 6663, 6679
Mannan, Abdul 9459
Mannan, M. A. 9280, 14585, 14586, 14726, 15050
Mannan, Syed Abdul 9189
Mannforff, Hans 8587
Manning, C. 7033
Mano, Osamu 4055
Manring, Tomothy A. 8342
Mansergh, Nicholas 12025
Mansergh, Nicholas, ed. 11980
Mansingh, Surjit, ed.
Mansinghka, Surendra Kumar 11364
Mansoor, Zafar 9239, 15051, 15052
Mante, R. T. 7837
Mantu, Ronald 7073
Manuel, Bienvenido B. 7751
Manuel, Juan L. 7800
Manzie, A. C. 12079
Mao, Philip 2961
Mao, Shou H. 3071
Mao, Tse-tung 1320, 1747
Maraini, Fosco 3541
Maramag, Ileana, comp. 7912
Maramba, Asuncion David, ed. 8026
Maramba, Felix D. 7913
Maran, La Raw 6644
Maranon, Joaquin M. 8223
Marasinghe, M. L. 9611
Marcel, Henri 1453, 1454
Marchese, Stelio 8694, 8708
Marco, Virgilio Valdez 8308
Marcos, Ferdinand Edralin 8073
Marcos, Imelda Romualdez 45
Mardek, Helmut 324
Marden, Luis 3985
Marek, Jan 12624, 14979
Markham, James W., ed. 14505
Maria, Felixberto C. S. 7752
Marihal, V. G. 11598
Marilao, Narciso, Jr. 7611
Marinas Otero, L. 9151
Mariottini Spagnoli, Maria 9971
Marker, N. S. 11531
Markham, Clements, R., ed. 3468
Markov, A. 5033
Marks, Bernard 5126
Marnham, Patrick 9767
Marquette, Jesse F. 8101
Marr, David G. 8695, 8824
Mars, Pairadeau A. A. 1791
Marsh, Robert M. 5798
Marshak, B. I. 694
Marshall, David 8359
Marshall, P. J., ed. 12791
Marshall, Samuel Lyman 8908
Marsick, Victoria J. 11501
Marti Obanez, Felix 5200
Martin, Briton, Jr. 11960
Martin, Burton E. 3687
Martin, Charles M. 1321
Martin de la Escalera, Carmen 1853
Martin-Dubost, Paul 10119
Martin, Harris, tr. 4829, 4850, 5030, 5520, 5321
Martin, Henry Desmond 1491
Martin, Laurence P. 8201
Martin, Peter 3688
Martin, Ruperto G. 8145, 8146, 8147
Martin, Samuel E. 5084
Martin, Tunnie, Jr. 7646, 8309
Martinet, Gilles 2784
Martinez Legorreta, Omar 198 5034
Martini, G. 6380
Maruki, Iri 3594
Maruki, Toshi 3594
Marulassiddaiah, H. M. 14425
Maruoka, Daiji 3756
Maruya, Saiichi 5318
Maruyama, Kenji 5319
Maruyama, Shizuo 4959
Marx, Joseph Laurance 4813
Mary, Lily 11419
Maryono, Andirni 658
Marzo, A. 1995
Mas, Luis 8869

Masai, Yasuo 5867
Masamune, Hakucho 5320
Masani, M. R. 10141, 13778
Masani, Minoo 10913
Mascarenhas, Anthony 9374, 9517
Mascarenas, Benjamin 7951
Maschmann, Melita 14107
Masia, Y. 12831
Masica, Colin P. 12567
Maslog, Crispin 7753, 8269
Maslov, IUrii Nikolaevich 9544
Maslyn, William ed., 946
Maso, B., tr. 3927
Mason, Colin 7064
Mason, Gene L. 13759
Mason, Lionel 6886
Masood, Sir Syed Ross 14786
Maspero, Henri 2473
Mass, Jeffrey Paul 4688
Masse, Eugene H. 7966
Massey, I. P. 13779
Masson, jeffrey Lloyd 9218, 12656
Masson-Moussaieff, J. 12625
Massu, Suzanne 6454
Mast, Herman III 1748
Masters, R. E. L. 671
Masuda, Minoru 5456, 5457, 5458
Masuda, Tomoya 3711
Masui, Yulio 4342
Masumi, Junnosuke 5643
Masunaga, Reiho 5581
Matak, Sisowath Sirik 6803
Mateos, Fernando 8014
Mathai, K. V. 11781
Mather, Richard B. 2243
Matheson, Virginia 7153
Mathew, Kurien 10750
Mathews, Jay, tr. 2735
Mathews, Thomas Jay 2876
Mathias, Gerald B. 5085
Mathur, A. B. L. 10914
Mathur, B. S. 10393
Mathur, D. N. 12626
Mathur H. M. 131, 10321, 11468
Mathur, J. C. 11502, 12766
Mathur, J. S. 10967, 13381
Mathur, Jagannath Swarup 10142
Mathur, K. S. 11221
Mathur, Kuldeep 13278
Mathur, M. V. 11532
Mathur, Om Prakash 10630
Mathur, P. C. 13279, 13358
Mathur, P. N. 10477
Mathur, R. N. 13536
Mathur, R. S. 11503
Mathur, Vishwanath Sahai, ed. 11420, 11368
Mathy, Francis, tr. 3751, 5315
Matic, Tomas P., Jr. 8182
Matics, Marion L., tr. 561
Matley, Ian M. 707
Matsubara, Haruo 5799, 5800
Matsuda, Gonroku 3641
Matsuda, Yaeko 5830
Matsuda, Yasuhiko 4343, 4344
Matsui, Sakuko 5150
Matsumoto, Gary H. 5456, 5457
Matsumoto, Sannosuke 4746
Matsumoto, Seicho 5281
Matsumoto, Y. S. 4584
Matsumura, Jun 814
Matsunaga, Alicia 555
Matsunaga, Daigan 555
Matsuo, Basho 5254
Matsuo, Yasuaki 5201
Matsuoka, Fumitaka 5568
Matsuola, Hisato 4616
Matsuoka, Jim H. 5459
Matsuoka, Yoko 2877
Matsuura, Noboru 5394
Matsuyoshi, Keiichi 4585
Matta, Malitte, tr. 7351
Matthew, A. V. 10193
Matthews, Alden E. 5569
Matthies, Volker 1892
Maudoodi, Maulana Abul A'ala 14980
Maulit, Dimas A 7635
Maupin, Armstead, Jr. 8976
Maurer, Karl 5202
Maury, Curt 9928
Mavlankar, N. A. 10381
Maxwell, Neville 343, 1854
May, Ekkehard 5202
May, Ekkehard, tr. 3786
May, Jacques 13070
Mayer, Fanny Hagin 3839, 5203
Mayer, Fanny Hagin, tr. 5751
Mayer, Peter Baldwin 13396
Mayo, Marlene J. 4894
Mazumder, Narayan C. 13832
Mazurov, Viktor Mikhailovich 6262
Mende, Robert D. 3044, 11579
Meadows, Martin 8102, 8183
Means, Gordon P. 7478
Mears, Leon A. 7636
Mears, Leon G. 3986, 4056, 4205, 4290
Medd, H. A. N. 9875
Medhora, Phiroz B. 10548, 14179
Medina, B. S., Jr. 8270
Medina, Florencio A. 8224
Medina, Jose C., Jr. 7637
Medley, Margaret 1036
Medlin, William K. 709
Medway, Lord 7444
Medzini, Meron 1893, 4706
Meech, Julia 3881
Meer, Canute Vander 3115
Meer, Fatima 12358
Mehan, K. K. 10873
Mehandale, M. S. 12280
Mehendale, M. A. 13130
Meher, M. R. 10752, 13780
Mehmet, Ozay 7537
Mehnert, Klaus 1381
Mehra, P. L. 344
Mehra, V. R. 3449
Mehrenberg, Lavonne 4879
Mehrotra, Gopal Naresh 10631
Mehrotra, S. N. 11533
Mehrotra, S. R. 11961
Mehta, Asoka 12468
Mehta, B. 13359
Mehta, B. C. 13937
Mehta, Chandravadan Chimanlal 10052
Mehta, G. L. 9487, 12202, 12705
Mehta, J. L. 12917
Mehta, Kusum 10032
Mehta, Mohan Lal 12832
Mehta, Parkash 10362
Mehta, Prayag 10351, 11584
Mehta, Prayag, ed. 14125
Mehta, R. C. 10322
Mehta, R. K. 13672
Mehta, Rama 9827
Mehta, Rustam Jehangir 10113
Mehta, S. R. 13938
Mehta, T. S. 11421
Mehta, Usha 9498
Mehta, Vinod 12706
Mehta, Vasantkumar Mansukhlal
Mehta, Ved 9833
Mehta, Ved Parkash 11643
Mei, June Y. 1440
Mei, M. Yang 3642
Meier, Richard L. 75, 6353
Meijer, Marinus Johan 2325
Meinck, Willi 11644
Meisner, Maurice 1749, 1750, 2808, 2809
Meissner, Kurt 3643
Mehata, Makoto 2276
Melby, John F. 1684
Melchor, Alejandro 8103
Mele, Pietro Francesco 9317
Melichar, Herbert 4650
Melis, Giorgio 2622
Melmik, Rivanne 11918
Melville, Richard A. 6757
Mende, Erling von
Mendel, Douglas Heusted 4898, 5035, 5395
Mendes, Richard Gerald 2727
Mendoza, Elenita A. 7849
Mendoza Pascual, Elvira 8210
Menefee, Selden 9834
Menezes, F. B. D'Vieira 11552
Menges, Karl H. 700, 2195
Menon, B. P. 12707
Menon, C. A. 10426
Menon, K. P. S. 9252, 11355, 12438, 14981
Menon, Leela Damodara 14180
Menon, Narayana 10085
Menon, N. C. 9423
Menon, P. B. Murleedhar 11712
Menon, Thekkey Kottiejath Narrayana 11559
Menon, V. K. N. 13198
Menon, V. Muralidhara 11422
Menzel, Paul T., comp. 8966
Merca, S. D. 7639
Mercado, B. T. 7638
Mercado, Cesar M. 8310
Mercado, Felipe V. 7850
Meredith, Gerald M. 5456, 5457, 5458
Merhaut, Boris, comp. 636
Merhautova, Eliska 12951, 12952
Merkele, Janet 3065

Merritt, Richard A. 4469
Mersey, Clive Bigham 11962
Mershon, Katharine Edson 7252
Merwin, Douglas, tr. 1332, 1334
Meselson, Matthew 8892
Meserve, Ruth I. 1064
Meserve, Walter J. 1064
Meskill, Johanna M. 3162
Mesnil, Michel 3785
Messner, Reinhold 9683
Mestier du Bourg, Hubert de 6778, 6779, 6780
Mestre, Tomas 4206
Metcalf, Thomas R. 9835
Metelskii, N. S., comp. 3344
Mettler, Eric 5396
Metzner, Ralph 524
Mewaram, Parmanand 15039
Meyer, Charles 6785
Meyer, Charles, comp. 2995
Meyer, Charles, ed. 644
Meyer, Donald R. 6327
Meyer, Florence E. 3595
Meyer, Ralph Christian 13436
Meyer, Richard J. 8609, 8881
Meyerson, Marion Diamond 452
Mi Mar 6702
Mia, Essop 11693
Mia, Mossaref Hossain 14620
Mian, Altaf Hosain 14874
Miao, Emily 2556
Miao, Evelyn Chih-hua 7821
Miao, Ronald C. 2196
Michael, Franz 1573, 1614, 1855, 6093
Michaud, Roland 9318
Michelson, Peter 8893
Michener, James A. 248, 4503
Middleton, Sir Henry 7089
Miglani, S. S. 10314
Mihara, Gen 4652, 4653, 4655, 4656, 4657, 4747
Mihardja, Achdiat K. 7207
Mikheev, IUrii IAkolevich 8750
Mikitani, Ryoichi 4385
Milani, Sergio 2623
Milintagura, Sumalee 8658
Millar, T. B. 377
Millenaar, K. 6967
Miller, A. H. 6887
Miller, Alan L. 5515
Miller, Anne 9121
Miller, Arthur C. 1410
Miller, Barbara Stoler 11821, 12767
Miller, Barbara Stoler, ed. & tr. 12577
Miller, David 9526
Miller, G. 7249
Miller, Helen 6251
Miller, J. D. B. 6513
Miller, J. Jefferson II 1037
Miller, Jeanine 13148, 13149
Miller, John 9190
Miller, Milton H. 677
Miller, Norman, ed. 457
Miller, Roy Andrew 5087, 5088
Milleville, Rene de 9761
Millis, Walter 4814
Millot, Bernard 4815
Milne, Jorgen, ed. 9837
Milne, Patricia Meredith 6645
Milner, Joe W. 14982
Milone, Paula 260
Milot, Jean-Rene 13045
Miltner, Vladimir 12535
Miltner, Vladimir, tr. 13131
Milwertz, Jorgen 9837
Milward, R. S. 3645
Min, Benjamin 6175
Min, Leo Yoon-Gee 6243, 6258
Min, Pyong-su, ed. 6112
Min Thein 6653
Minami, Hiroshi 5745
Minami, Ryoshin 3987
Minathur, Joseph 449
Minear, Richard H. 4816
Miner, Earl 5351
Mineshima, Hideo 2533, 5516, 5517, 5518
Mink, John F. 3139
Minowa, Shigeo 5713
Mino, Yutaka 1038
Minocha, A. C., ed. 10494
Minor, Harry Cameron 10274
Mintz, Malcolm 7999, 8000, 8001
Minz, B. 14291
Miralao, Virginia A. 8104
Miranda, Dulce Corazon S. 7851
Miranda, Rocky Valerine 12568
Miravite, Lorenzo F. 7694
Mirdha, R. N. 11760
Mirepoix, Camille 9319
Mirikitani, Leatrice T. 8002
Mirkovic, Bora 4961, 9612, 13472
Mirski, G. 476
Mirskii, Georgii Il'ich 119
Mirsky, Jonathan 7334, 7335
Mirza, Mukkaram 14845, 14846, 14947
Misawa, Takeo 3988, 3989
Mishima, Sumie 5746
Mishima, Yukio 3732, 3757, 3758, 5255, 5282, 5283, 5284, 5285, 5321, 5519, 5520
Mishra, A. P. 11510
Mishra, Bhabagrahi 14270
Mishra, Dwarka Prasad 12328
Mishra, G. P. 10549
Mishra, Indra Raj 9745, 9796
Mishra, J. P. 10293
Mishra, Kamala Prasad 12080
Mishra, Kanhu Charan 12833
Mishra, L. N. 11307, 11308, 11309
Mishra, M. L. 11423
Mishra, M. R. 10427
Mishra, Madho Prasad 14108
Mishra, R. B. 10915
Mishra, R. L. 10754
Mishra, S. D. 10427
Mishra, S. N. 11222, 13281
Mishra, Urmila 11762
Mison, Salvador M. 7612
Misra, Arun Kumar 11761
Misra, Baij Nath 13673
Misra, Bhabagrahi 14016
Misra, G. K. 10323
Misra, H. N. 11678
Misra, Kashi Prasad 12379
Misra, Krishna Kumar 10053
Misra, Laxman Prasad 12953
Misra, P. K. 14292
Misra, Ram Shankar 12834
Misra, S. D. 11030, 13280, 13473
Misra, Shyam Dhar 10248, 11030
Misra, S. N. 12627
Misra, Sailabasim 14346
Misra, Shyam Dhar 13537
Misra, V. N. 9905, 10324, 14181
Misra, Vidya Niwas 12536
Mistry, Shiavux 10916
Mitchell, Hudson 7814
Mitchell, Kate Louise 139
Mitchell, Nora 11694
Mitchell, Ralph, ed. 9822
Mitchison, Naomi 10428, 11679
Mitra, Achyuta Kumar 14332
Mitra, Ashok 9838, 13382
Mitra, Ashoke Kumar 13282
Mitra, B. B. 13674, 13675
Mitra, B. N. 12203
Mitra, Premendra 12708
Mitra, Roma 13538, 13539
Mitra, Sabita 13939
Mitra, Sunilranjan 10249
Mitrokhin, Leonard, ed. 9832
Mitrokhin, Leonid Vasil'evich 12439
Mitsufuji, Tadashi 4345, 4346
Mithal, D. N. 13419, 13781
Mittal, A. K. 10755
Mittal, Achla 14293
Mittal, Gopal 13283
Mittal, Kumud 12204
Mittal, O. P. 14294
Mittal, Sewa Ram 11375
Mittelsten-Scheid, Jorg 13199
Miura, Fukumi, tr. 3646, 3883
Miura, Momoshige 5802
Miwa, Kimitada 5155
Miyabe, Naomi 4524
Miyake, Wasuke 6888
Miyamori, Asataro, ed. & tr. 5337
Miyamoto, Nobuo 5398
Miyashita, Masafusa 4059
Miyashita, Tadao 1152
Miyata, Mitsuo 4435
Miyazaki, Isamu 4134
Miyazawa, Eiji 5733
Miyoshi, Masaya 4207
Miyoshi, Sekiya 5286
Miyoshi, Shoraku 3764
Miyoshi, Shuichi 3953
Miyoshi, Yukio 5205

Mizuno, Koichi 6391, 8634
Mizuno, Takeshi 4060, 4061
Mizuo, Hiroshi 3646, 3647, 3689, 3883, 3884
Mo, George Yu-chung 2110
Mobin, Abdul 11149
Modak, E. S. 13284
Moddie, A. D. 9424
Mode, Heinz Adolf 63, 9839
Modell, John 5460
Modersohn, G. A., tr. 3024
Modi, K. N. 10550, 10756, 11031
Moe Kyaw Aung 6634, 6654, 6663, 6664, 6675
Moeller, Volker 9930
Moensch, Richard U. 2418
Mogard, Sven 967
Mogenet, Luc 7357
Moggie, Leo 7428
Moghe, S. G. 12954
Mohammad Hasan 12768
Mohammed Ayoob 9365, 9375
Mohammed Shaari bin Sam Abdul Latiff 7384
Mohammed Zahir Shah 9346
Mohamod, Mahathir B. 7479
Mohan, Ram 13451
Mohanty, Amiya Kumar 261
Mohanty, Gopinath 12709
Mohanty, Manoranjan 2924, 13340
Mohanty, S. P. 13940, 13941
Mohanty, Shanti 14258
Mohapatra, Manindra Kumar 13420, 13823
Moharir, V. V. 13870
Mohite, Y. J. 11122
Mohiuddin, G. M. 9425
Mohr, Erna 21
Mohr, Poul, ed. 25, 6364
Mohring, H. 7372
Moitra, Promila 13931, 13932
Mojumdar, K. K. 726
Molina, Antonio J. 7841
Mollat, Michel, ed. 269
Molony, Kathleen Susan 4789
Molt, Walter 12282
Mongia, J. N. 10478
Monje-Bonoan, Narietta 7852
Monnoo, Mian M. Rafi 14707
Monod, Rene 6347
Monsen, Marie 1685
Monserrate, Antonio 11645
Montaperto, Ronald 2824
Montgomery, Robin Navarro 8842
Montgomery, Roger Dee 10386
Moodey, Richard W. 14233
Moody, Peter Richard, Jr. 2728
Mookerjee, Ajit 9972
Mookerjee, Apitcoomar 13157
Mookerjee, Girija K. 9488, 15053
Mookherji, S. Bimal 12026, 13285, 13286, 14983
Moon, Won-taik 6239
Moorcroft, William 11646, 9235
Moore, Donald 8391
Moore, Frederick T. 9086
Moore, John Norton 6819
Moorhouse, Geoffrey 11647
Moorsteen, Richard Harris 2013 2014
Moorthy, R. S. N. 10287
Mor, Antonio, ed. 11632
Moraes, Dom F. 9840, 14903
Moraes, Frank 9257, 9426, 12027
Morais, John Victor 6439
Moravcsik, Michael J. 7592
Moravia, Alberto 2838
Morechand, Guy 7358, 8709
Morehouse, Ward 199, 200, 201, 14038, 14068
Morga, Antonio de 7914
Morgan, Gerald 22
Morgan, James 7396, 7480, 8321
Mori, Kyozo 477, 4962
Mori, Ogai 5287, 5304, 5322, 5323, 5324, 5326, 5327, 5328
Morikawa, Hiroshi 5868
Morimoto, Tetsuro 4547
Morioka, Kiyomi 5521, 5803
Morioka, Kiyomi, comp. 5714
Morison, David 494
Morita, James R. 5206
Moritz, Ralf 2557
Moriya, Tadashi 7952
Morlan, Valda J. 4658
Morland, J. Kenneth 2419
Morley, James William 4135, 4852, 6094
Morley, James W., ed. 4802, 4827, 4832, 4834, 4838, 4845, 4846, 4847, 4853, 4856, 4857, 4864, 4869
Morozume, Yoshihiko 4091
Morris, Ivan 4659, 5148, 5149
Morris, Ivan, tr. 3861, 5248
Morris, Wilda Webber 9626
Morris-Jones, W. Humphrey 12494, 13200, 13540
Morrish, Ivor 9236, 12337
Morrison, Barrie 11829
Morse, Stanley J. 8977
Morsbach, Helmut 5804
Morton, Marian, illus. 2465
Morton, W. Scott 2558, 4436
Moseman, Albert H., ed. 102
Moses, Larry 3427
Mosher, Gouverneur 5090
Moshin, M. 9746
Moskalev, Aleksei Alekseevich 2163
Moss, Hugh M. 994, 995
Moss, L. A. G., ed. 6836
Moss, Laurence A. G. 6811
Moss, Robert 6599, 7481
Mossner, Friedrich 2197
Mossop, Charles Gordon 3053
Mote, Frederick W. 950
Motha, Joseph Gabriel Guy 9553
Motofuji, Frank T., tr. 5331
Motsara, M. R. 10279
Motus, Cecile L. 8003, 8004
Motwani, Kewal 14109
Mouer, Ross 4633
Mourin, Maxime 4990, 7139, 9258
Mousnier, Roland 1492
Moussay, Gerard 6601
Mousseau, M. 8894
Mowlana, Hamid 898
Moyers, Bill 8978
Mozammel, Haque 14879
Mubayi, Joan 10086
Mudiraj, G. N. R. 14426
Mueller, John E. 478
Mueller, Metter 10053
Muggeridge, Malcolm 13084
Muhammad Naguib al-Attas, Syed 7429
Muhlestein, Britt Mari 3733
al-Mujahid, Sharif 14984
Mujumdar, N. A. 10986
Mukerjee, Dilip 1923, 12414
Mukerjee, Sudershan 9973, 9974
Mukerjee, Tapan 10593
Mukerji, A. B. 10250, 13942, 14427
Mukerji, Karuna Moy 10382
Mukerji, Manmatha Nath 13676
Mukharji, P. B. 13871
Mukherjee, A. 11718, 12028
Mukherjee, Asim Kumar, tr. 12629
Mukherjee, B. K. 13782
Mukherjee, Biswanath 14462
Mukherjee, Hiren 12469
Mukherjee, K. C. 12205
Mukherjee, L. 11424
Mukherjee, M. 10194
Mukherjee, Manjula 11600
Nukherjee, Meenakshi 12674
Mukherjee, Meenakshi, tr. 12740
Mukherjee, Nirmal 13287
Mukherjee, Prodyot 12955
Mukherjee, R. N. 10757
Mukherjee, Ramkrishna 11648
Mukherjee, Rajani 9502
Mukherjee, S. 10758
Mukherjee, S. S. 14397
Mukherjee, Sadhan 9570
Mukherjee, Sujit 12628
Mukherjee, T. P., ed. 13612
Mukherjee, T. P., ed. & comp. 13663
Mukherji, Jagomohon 12585
Mukherji, Prasanta Bihari 14182
Mukhopadhyay, Arun 10251
Mukhopadhyay, Arunendu 10325
Mukhopadhyay, Ashim 14985
Mukhopadhyay, Balaichand 12710
Mukhopadhyay, Nandita 12206, 12630
Mukhopadhyay, Sarat Kumar 12740
Mukhopadhyaya, B. B. 12629, 12711

Muktananda Paramhamsa, Swami 12835
Mulata, Jose Gavilangoso 7593
Mulgaokar, S. 13288
Mulherin, Billie 7102
Mullen, Robert William 8984
Muller, Friedrich Max 12836
Muller, Gerhild 3816, 3850
Muller, Klaus 3885
Muller, Klaus, tr. 5246
Muller, Rolf 2993, 2996
Mullie, Joseph 3428
Mulliner, Brian K. 7544
Mullins, Frances Harper 12480
Mullins, George A. 5522
Mulvaney, D. J. 7103
Munakata, Iwao 3568
Munakata, Takayuki 4863
Munawar, Mohd. 9212
Munawwar, Muhammad 14803
Mungello, David E. 2560
Muni, R. C. M. 11123
Munoz, Alfredo N. 8240
Nunos, Khuan 6451
Munoz, Juan 6451
Munro, Donald J. 1323, 2561, 2810
Munro, Eleanor C. 1493
Munro, Neil Gordon 4617
Munsterberg, Hugo 55
Munthe-Kass, Harald 2070
Murad bin Mohd. Noor 7510
Muradian, Artur Andranikovich 602
Murai, Yasuhiko 5570
Murakami, Atsushi 4241
Murakami, Kaoru 5399
Murakami, Shigeyoshi 5523
Murakata, Akiko 4790
Muralidhar, A. R. 9965
Muramatsu, Minoru 253, 3912, 3913
Murasaki, Shikibu 5288, 5289
Murase, Miyeko 3857
Murata, Gen 8630
Murayama, Shichiro 5091, 5844
Muromtseva, Zoia Andreevna 1202
Murphet, Howard 12837
Murphy, Edward R. 6155
Murphy, Robert D. 5036
Murray, Douglas Patterson 8356
Murray, Donald McLeish 763
Murray, Patricia, tr. 3605, 4051, 4130
Murthi, S. Krishna 10252
Murthy, A. N. Krishna 10861
Murthy, R. K. 12631
Murthy, R. V. 10195, 10196, 10326, 10551, 10552, 10759, 10760, 10761, 11124, 11125, 11223, 11224, 11310, 11356, 11534, 13783, 14183, 14477
Murthy, V. V. R. 10645
Murti, V. S. 13383
Murti, V. V. Ramana 12029
Murton, Brian Joseph 12081
Murty, D. V. S. R. 12712
Mushakoji, Kinhide 5607, 5646
Murty, K. Krishna 11126
Murty, S. K. 11374
Mus, Paul 8696
Mushakoji, Saneatsu 3690 3760
Mushir-ul-Hag 14428
Mustafa, Zubeida 12470
Mutalik-Desai, Priya V. 12400
Mutel, Jacques 4709
Muthu, S. Bagavathi 10429
Muthukrishnan, G. S. 8380
Muttalib, M. A. 13360
Mutthayya, B. C. 14287
Mya Hlaing 6703
Mya Maung 120
Mya Mya Win 6710
Mydans, Carl 2420
Myer, Dillon S. 5431
Myers, Ramon H. 3229
Mying Myint Thant, Daw 6705
Mylius, Klaus 11874, 11875 12632, 13132
Mylius, Norbert 6920
Myrdal, Gunnar 76, 132, 9222, 10143
Myrdal, Jan 228, 718, 2839, 3024, 6768, 9321
Nabholz-Kartaschoff, Marie-Louise 6936
Nabi, Muhammad Noor 12956
Nach, James 6440
Nachtigall, Horst 6889
Nacpil, Emerito P. 540
Nadeem, Azhar Hassan 14708
Nadesan, S. 9590
Nadig, S. R., tr. 12764
Nadharni, Dnyaneshwar 10033
Nadkarni, M. V. 10327
Nadkarni, Shirish M. 12208
Nadvi, Abulhasan Ali 12839
Nadzhip, Emir Nadzhipovich 2164
Nafziger, E. Wayne 10197
Nag, B. C. 3515, 9460, 9675, 12537, 14767
Nag, Dipali 10087
Nag, Jamuna 14184
Nag, R. K. 9429
Nagai, Masafumi 4660
Nagai, Michio 4421, 4437, 4748, 5805
Nagaiya, D. 10633
Nagano, Shigeo 4301
Nagao, Gadjin 12538
Nagappa, T. R. 11504
Nagar, Murari Lal 9906
Nagara, Susumu 4486
Nagarajan, Kolar Sesha Iyer 12586
Nagarajan, T. S. 12209
Nagarajarao, P. 12957, 12958
Nagashima, Akira 4208
Nagashima, Koichi 3734
Nagasue, Eiichi 4918
Nagaswamy, R. 9907
Nagayo, Yoshiro 5290
Nagler, Horst 9309
Nagpal, R. C. 13784
Nagpaul, Hans 14185
Nagraj, Muni 11857
Nahm, Andrew C. 6024, 6286
Nai Pan Hla 6704
Naidu, B. S. 10482
Naidu, Byayeti Venkata Narayana-sawami 10043
Naidu, C. A. S. 11596
Naidu, D. S. 11830
Naidu, I. J. 10253
Naidu, P. S. 12959
Naidu, Pasupuleti Srinivasulu 10043
Naik, Atmaram Shridhar 10634
Naik, Bharat D. 10305
Naik, J. A. 9427, 9489, 12030
Naik, V. P. 10553
Naim, C. M., tr. 12734, 12735
Naim, Mochtar 7253, 7259
Naimi, Mohammed Omar 9335
Nainar, S. A. 11315
Naipaul, Shiva 12675
Nair, Balakrishna N. 10144, 10483
Nair, G. Ravindran 11763
Nair, M. T. 12960
Nair, P. G. 11764
Nair, P. T. 12207
Nair, P. Thankappan 12210, 12211, 12212
Nair, Thankappan 14186, 14271
Naito, Kanji 5806
Najibullah Khan, Mohammad 14848
Najita, Tetsuo, 4661, 4749, 4853
Nakagawa, Ernesto K. Toyota 5127
Nakagawa, Saburo 4550
Nakahara, Joyce Y. 8635, 8647, 8659
Nakahira, Noboru 6193
Nakajima, John Masaaki 5571
Nakajima, Mineo 345, 2071, 2925
Nakamura, Koji 857, 4309, 4551, 4919, 4920, 4980, 5037, 5038, 5039, 5869
Nakamura, Koji, ed. 7059
Nakamura, Mitsuo 5156
Nakamura, Mitsuo, tr. 7031
Nakamura, Yasuo 3761
Nakane, Kinsaku 3735, 3736, 3737
Nakanishi, Tsutomu 2926
Nakano, Michio, tr. 5312
Nakano, Miyoko 3323
Nakano, Takamasa 4525
Nakasone, Yasuhiro 5372
Nakata, Yujiro 3886
Nakauchi, Tsuneo 4209
Nakazato, Yoshio 2533
Nakazima, Sei 5092
Nakkiran, S. 10430
Nakulan 12633
Nam, Sung-min 6219
Nambiar, K. K. G. 12428
Namiki, Nobuyoshi 4310
Namiki, Senryu 3764
Nanajivako, Bhikkhu 587
Nanavati, Manilal B. 10231

Nanda, A. K. 10198, 10763, 10764
Nanda, H. P. 10765
Nanda, S. K. 11425
Nanda, V. B. 14017
Nanda, Ved P. 14986
Nandakumar, Prema 12634
Nandy, Manish, tr. 13105
Nandy, P. K. 14054
Nandy, Pritish 12769
Nandy, Pritish, tr. 9453
Nandy, Somendra Chandra 12031
Nanekar, S. R 13361
Nanjappa, K. L. 10766, 10767
Nanji, Azim Akberali 13046
Nanjundappa, D. M. 10768
Naqvi, Hameeda Khatoon 14379
Naqvi, S. A. H. 9213, 14545, 14804
Naqvi, Sayed Nawab Haider 14587, 14727
Nara, Tsuyoshi 12539
Narada, Maha Thera 9631
Narain, Dhirendra 14187
Narian, Iqbal 13289, 13290, 13291, 13541
Narain, Prem 12032
Narain, Shankar 12471
Narang, G. C. 9289, 12540
Narasaki, Yanosuke 5400
Narasimha Rao, Manthripragada 13895
Narasimhachar, K. T. 13678
Narasimhan, C. V. 10088
Narasimhan, V. 56
Narasimhaswamy, G. 13666
Narayan, Badri 9975
Narayan, Jayaprakash 9430
Narayan, Maya 12668
Narayana, B. A. 11469
Narayana, C. L. 10917
Narayana, P. L. 13292
Narayana Rao, K. S. 12610
Narayanaswami, S. S. 12967
Narayanan, K. C. 10554
Narayanan, K. R. 346
Narayanan, R. 9365
Narayanaswamy, S. 11127
Narazaki, Muneshige 3859
Nardin, Denis 7566
Narielvala, Pasi M. 11128
Narita, Katsushiro 7991
Narita, Tomomi 5647, 5648
Narla, V. R. 12635
Narula, H. K. 11225
Narula, Uma 9499
Naseem, Muhammad 14631
Nash, Manning 6602
Nasir, Pervin 14546
Nataraja, Sarma T. 12507
Natarajan, K. V. 10328
Natarajan, V. 11426
Nath, Bhartendra, ed. 12868, 13100
Nath, Bholeshwar 13596
Nath, Dharmindra 13293
Nath, Marie-Luise, tr. 2864
Nath, R. 9976, 9977, 4876
Nath, V. 10555
Nathamal, Muni 12587
Nathan, Andrew 1751, 1792
Nathan, Leonard 12541
Nathuni, Lal 13679
Natsuki, Kazuhiko 5524
Natsume, Soseki 5291, 5292, 5329
Natwar-Singh, K., comp, 12676
Naumann, Nelly 5207, 5208, 5525
Naumann, Wolfram 5209
Naushahi, Syed Imtaiz-ul-Haq 14849, 14850
Navarat Lekhakula 4487
Navarro, Luz Rosete 8049
Navarro, R. L. 8050
Nawa, Taro 4297
Nawata, Hiroshi 4210
Nawawi, M. A. 7104
Naya, Seiji 89
Nayak, Jessie Tellis 11765
Nayar, Baldev Raj 10556
Nayar, D. P. 11032
Nayar, K. G. 10769
Nayar, Kuldip 13202
Nakar, Pradip 12359
Naz 14519
Naz, Begum 15054
Naz, Mian Abdul Hameed
Ne Win 6727, 6728
Nea, Sara 6937
Nebiolo, Gino 1464
Necesito, Adolfo Costello 7643
Nee, Nelson Ven-chung 3137
Nee, Victor 2840
Needham, Joseph 2984, 3006
Neel, James V. 3916
Neela Kantam 9876
Negandhi, Anant R. 13847
Negi, Balbir Singh 10383
Negi, Thakur Sen 11877
Neher, Clark D. 8403, 8567
Nehru, B. K. 13294
Nehru, Jawaharlal 13203
Neil, Sheehan 8843
Neilands, J. B. 6842, 8867
Neild, P. G. 14085
Nelson, J. Robert, ed. 525
Nelson, Marcia Sue 46
Nelson, V. E. 7607
Nelson, William Stuart 12033
Neog, Maheswar 12961
Nepgen, Cornelius S. de 3965
Nerbonne, Joseph J. 3140
Nerves, George P. 7717
Ness, Gayle D. 7445
Nettle, Gillian, tr. 1465
Nettleship, Martin Anderson 3230, 3231, 3240
Neubauer, Adolph 2562
Neugebauer, Ernst 1293
Neuland, Paul A. 5907
Neuman, Stephanie Glicksberg 7493
Neuman-Hoditz, Reinhold, ed. 9070
Neuss, Margaret 4854, 5210
Neustupny, J. V. 5093
Newbold, Thomas John 7430
Newell, William H. 5526, 5807
Newman, Bernard 7414, 8697
Newman, Joseph 951
Newman, Edna S. 3787
Newnham, Richard 2165
Newsom, Samuel 3712
Newton, Charles 11681
Newton, Frank 13111
Newton, W. F. 12360
Ng, Lee-ming 1793
Ng, S. H. 8351
Ngalole, Juan 7843
Nginn, P. S. 7276, 7359
Nginn, Somchine 7320, 7345
Ngo-cong-Duc 9152
Ngo-duy-Dong 9005
Ngo-vinh-Long 6478
Ngoc Mai 9122, 9123
Mgoc Minh 8994
Nguyen-bao-Cong 8719
Nguyen Chuc 9028
Nguyen-dinh-Hoa 8671
Nguyen-duc-Dan 9051
Nguyen-duy-Xuan 9153
Nguyen Hoa, comp. 8723
Nguyen-hoi-Chan 2421
Nguyen-khac-Huyen 9071
Nguyen-khac-Kham 8681, 8682, 9731
Nguyen-khac-Vien 8825
Nguyen-khac-Vien, ed. 6494
Nguyen-khac-Vien, tr. 8668
Nguyen-lao-Dong 9007
Nguyen-nang-Dac 8672
Nguyen-quang-Nhac 8672
Nguyen-pao-Cong 8718
Nguyen-phan-Mai 9008
Nguyen-thi-Dinh 9178
Nguyen-tien-Hung 8952
Nguyen-trong-Hoang 8728
Nguyen Troung 9115
Nguyen-tu-Chi 8732
Nguyen-van-Nghi 1455
Nguyen-van-Phong 8698
Nguyen-van-Thuy 9117
Nguyen-xuan-Lai 8710, 8711, 9009, 9010
Nguyen Yem 9011
Ni Loh Putu Surya 6951
Nicdao, A. T. 7886
Nicholls, Alan 237
Nicholls, Brian 13542
Nichols, James R. 5211
Nicholson, Philip Yale 7967
Nie, Norman H. 464
Nieh, Yu-hsi 858, 860, 873, 882
Nielander, W. 11266
Nielson, Ronald K. 859
Niemeyer, Gerhart 1857
Nigam, J. S. 9908
Nigam, Raj Kumar 13848
Niijima, Atsuyoshi 2687
Nijalingappa, S. 13474
Nijenhuis, Emmie Te 13133
Nijhawan, Inder Pal 10487, 10583

Nijhawan, N. K. 13296
Nijjar, Bakhshish Singh 11903
Nikam, Narayanrao Appurao 11535, 12841, 12962
Nikam, Surekha 13915
Nikonov, Andrei Alekseevich 9322
Nikulin, Nikolai Ivanovich 8673 8674,
Nikulin, Nikolai Ivanovich, comp. & tr. 8675
Nilakanta, K. A. 10089
Nimbalkar, N. R. 13362
Nimmanheminda, Nai Sukich 8610
Nimmo, H. Arlo 8271
Ninomiya, Kazuo 3980
Nishi, Toshio 4590
Nishida, Kitaro 5529
Nishifuji, Noboru 4137
Nishikawa, Motohiko 4211
Nishimukai, Yoshiaki 4438
Nishimura, Asahitaro 5808
Nishimura, Eiichi 5657
Nishimura, Koji 3691
Nishimura, Susumu 4662
Nishitani, Yoshio 6130
Nishiyama, Kazuo 5809
Nisihira, Sigeki 5530, 5649
Nishtar 10330
Nitz, Hans Jurgen 10233
Niu, Sien-chong 4964, 5402
Niwa, Fumio 2264, 5330
Niwa, Tamako 5056
Nixon, Richard Milhous 2074
Niyonviphat, Prapaiparn 8471
Nizami, Taufiq Ahmad 13443
Nizard, Alfred 3914
Njammasch, Marlene 10005, 11878 13071, 13080
No, Chang-sop 2392
Noda, Tsutomu 4404
Noer, Deliar 7208
Nolledo, Jose N. 7579, 8148
Nomani, Rashid 13987
Noorani, A. G. 13421
Nooarni, A. G., ed. 12483, 12487
Noorduyn, J. 7154
Norbeck, Edward 4855, 5810
Norbeck, Edward, ed. 4474
Nord, Erik 9842
Nord, Max 8752
Norman, K. R. 10006, 11879, 11904
Norman, K. R., tr. 13117
Norman, W. H. H., tr. 5253, 5265
Norman, William Howard Heal 5360
Normand, Marjorie Weiner 8664
Norris, Steven Dodge 13341
Norton, R. P. W. 6805, 6820, 6821, 6822, 6824, 6825, 6826, 7301
Norton, Roger D. 6220
Norton-Kyshe, James William 3289
Nosse, Nobuko 4138
Notechelfer, Frederick George 4710, 4750
Nato Soeroto, Raden Mas 6952
Novak, Ladislav, P. 8272
Novak, Michael 505, 8895
Novak, Miloslav 4526
Novak, Miroslav 3648, 4526
Nowotny, Karl Anton 12842
Noyes, Lillian Frances 13888
Nuechterlein, Donald E. 6515
Nuevas, Jaime R. 8149
Nulty, Leslie 14664
Nulty, Timothy 14664
Nunez Ortega, Angel 4618
Nunn, Godfrey Raymond 640, 6428
Nurul Islam 9432
Nutton, M. Y., ed. 1130
Nyanaponika, Mahathera, ed. 557
Nyi Maung 6635
Nyce, Ray 2422
Nyrop, Richard F. 9562, 14493
O, Jin-U 6025
Oaten, Edward Farley 11963
Obana, Fe 2309
Obayashi, Taryo 5811
Oberdorfer, Don 8909
Oberlander, Richard 1170
Oberly, James 8870
Obeyesekere, Gananath 9632
Oblas, Peter B. 8529
Ochi, Norio 4214
Ochiai, Eiichi 5650
O'Connell, Kathleen V. 4791
O'Connor, K. 8660
O'Connor, S. J. 7373
Oda, Hiroki 3860
Odabashi, Sadaju 4065
Odaka, Konosuke 5870
Odani, Akira, tr. 1308, 1309 1313, 1324
Odier, Daniel 9703
Odo, Franklin 413
O'Donovan, Edmund 719
Oe, Kenzaburo 5331
Oey, Giok Po 8723
O'Flaherty, Wendy Doniger 12542, 12963
Ogale, Nalini N. 14234
Ogasawara, Frank X. 5733
Ogasawara, Linju 5094
Ogata, Kazuko 4439
Ogata, Tomio, ed. 4621
Ogawa, Dennis M. 5432
Ogawa, Hiroshi 3596
Ogawa, Jerry Y. 4256
Ogawa, T. 3740
Ogden, Suzanne, tr. 2351, 2378
Oglaev, Iv. O., comp. 3370
Ogunsanwo, Cornelius 1900
Ogura, Takekagu 3966
Oh, Choon, Kyu 5978
Oh, In-Hwan 6357
Oh, Ki-Hyoung 6252
Oh, Kie-Pyung 4937
Oh, Se Eung 6045
Ohira, Masayoshi 4215
Ohkawa, Kazushi 3991
Ohkawa, Kazushi, ed., 4140, 4342, 4404, 4733, 4770, 4771
Ohkita, Saburo 4292
Ohmori, Minoru 4909
Ohno, Katsumi 5020
Ohno, Kikunosuke 3954
Ohsawa, Georges 777
Ohta, Tonosuke 4066
Ohwi, Jisaburo 8631
Oide, Satoshi 5403
Oizumi Akasaka, Jose Kouichi 4619
Ojihara, Yutaka 13134
Ojimi, Yoshihisa 4213
Ojo, Johnson Dada 13342
Oka, Kiyoshi 914
Oka, Namiki 4552
Okave, Tatsumi 860, 957
Okada, Akio 3692
Okada, Kiyoshi 4553
Okada, Takehiko 2563
Okada, Yuzuru 3649
Okaki, Chie 5804
Okakura, Kakuzo 3597
Okamoto, Hideaki 4349, 4350, 4351, 4440
Okamoto, Hiroyuki 4554
Okamoto, Keiji 1808
Okamoto, Taro 3887
Okazaki, Kaheita 4242
Okazaki, Krystyna 4488
Okazaki, Masayuki 5812
Okell, John 6619
Okimoto, Daniel 5461
Okita, Saburo 171, 3933, 4243, 4292, 4293
Okon Udokang 368
Oksenberg, Michel 1858, 2689, 2690
Okuda, Kunio 5104
Okuda, Yoshio 4068
Okuno, Takashi 4555
Olaivar, Efigenia Gulle 7801
Oldenburg, Philip 14380
Olderogge, D. A., ed. 2228
Olgin, V. 1972
Oliva, L. P. 7580
Oliver, Robert Tarbell 285
Olney, Charles D. 2322
Olschak, Blanche Chistine 9668
Olsen, Nancy J. 3045, 3232, 3241
Olsen, Ole Jess 8953
Olsen, Stephen Milton 3242
Om Prakash 10918
Om, Sadhu 12843
O'Malley, Lewis Sydney Steward 12844
Omel'ianovich, Nina Vladimirovna 6620, 6621
Omkar, Sadguru 12845
Omori, Shigeo 4992
Omoruyi, Omonhiomwan 12371
Ompoc, Elena P. 7861
Omvedt, Gail 14295
Ondam, Bantorn 8530
O'Neil, Wayne A. 8549, 8550
O'Neill, Patrick G. 3789

O'Neill, Patrick G. 3789
O'Neill, Robert John 1904
Ong, Ellen K. 13264
Ong, M. H. C. 7494
Ongkili, J. D. 7495
Ongkili, James 8105
Ono, Hideichi 4489
Ono, Jiro 4069
Ono, Noriko 3598
Ono, Tsuneo 4352, 4353, 4354, 4355, 4356
Onorato, Michael P. 8777
Oommen, T. K. 10254, 11591, 13384
Opie, John Lindsay 9557
Opitz, Fritz 24, 4663
Opitz, Peter-Joachim 286
Oppenhejm, Ralph 4512
Opper, Phyllis Sylvia 8618
Oppermann, Thomas 13297, 13872
Opton, Edward M., Jr. 5756
Oraison, Andre 1938, 2111
Ordono, Eustaquio O. 7598
Orescanin, Danilo 14680
Ori, Kan 5601
Orian, Anunciacion D. 7842, 8273
Orita, Koji 3790
Orleans, Leo A. 1441, 2077
Lrleans, Pierre Joseph d' 1494
Ornstein, Ruby Sue 6960
Orosa, Rosalinda L. 7574
Orpett, Susan, tr. 5301
Orr, Kenneth 11682
Ortega, Santiago Gonzales 7822
Orthman, William George 12372
Ortolani, Benito 3791
Osaragi, Jiro 3741
Osawa, Shinobu 3888
Osborne, John 2078
Osborne, Milton E. 6543, 9052
Osers, Ewald 2216, 2234, 9765
Oshima, Harry T. 142
Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich 6363
Osman, Mohd. Taib 7374, 12214
Ostergaard, Geoffrey Nielsen 13204
Osthnanda, Priya 6412
Ostor, Akos 13047
Ostrom, Charles Richard 7496
Otomo, Atsushi 5871
Ott-Marti, Anna Elisabeth 3516
Ottin Pecchio, Cesare 9652
Otto Soemarwoto 7010
Ou, S. H. 7639
Ouchi, Tsutomu 4834
Oudomvilay, Somphou 7346
Ouishi, Akira 172
Oury, Be-nard 8457
Ovchinnikov, V. 6655
Ovchinnikov, Vsevolod Vladimirovich 4513
Overmyer, Daniel Lee
Overstreet, Gene D. 13786
Owen, Nicholas C. 3256
Owen, Norman G. 6413
Owen, Norman G., ed. 7904
Owens, Raymond 14296
Oya, Soichi 3569
Oza, A. N. 10773
Ozaki, Robert S. 4216
Ozawa, Terutomo 4244, 4899
Pablo, Ranato Y. 8254
Pachai, Bridglal 12338
Pachauri, P. S. 13680
Pacheco, Diego 4664, 4665
Pacho, Arturo G. 8124
Pacis, Donel B. 8031
Packard, David 8831
Packard, George R. 5042
Packing, Herminia Lengson 7853
Padaki, Vijay 14297
Paddayya, K. 9909
Padgaonkar, Dileep 11766
Padgett, Ron 12770
Padhye, Prabhakar 12964
Padilla, Ambrosia 8150, 8160, 8184
Padilla, Ambrosia, ed. 8158
Padmanabhacharya, C. M. 12114
Padmanabhan, C. B. 11536
Padamanabhan, K. 10558
Padamanabhan, R. 10774
Padamanabhan, Sivam Pillai 11831
Page, Ben 6178
Pagtakhan-Sumilong, Fe, comp. 8074
Pagtakhan-Sumilong, Fe, ed. 8074
Paguio, Wilfredo C. 8061, 8062
Pahlajani, T. B. 12846
Pai, Chu-i 2292
Pai, D. N. 11767
Pai, Jiu-te 3388, 6479
Pai, M. R. 10146
Paige, Glenn D., comp. 5993, 6119
Paik, Irvin 32
Paik, Young-Hoon 6221
Paine, Suzanne H. 4357
Pak, Chong-hui 5994, 6297, 6298
Pak, Dong Hie 6343
Pak, Hyo Bom, ed. & tr. 1662
Pak, Ki-Hyuk 5981
Pak, Tu-jin 5945
Pakrasi, Kanti B. 13205, 14100, 14462
Pal, Anadi 11866
Pal, Anil Chandra 9910
Pal, B. N/ 11505
Pal, B. P. 10331
Pla, Mati Lal 9461
Pal, Pratapaditya 9931
Pal, R. S. 14069
Pal, Vinod 14478
Palais, JAmes B. 6026
Palis, R. K. 7634
Palit, A. R. 10919
Palkhivala, Nani Ardeshir 11173, 13681
Paller, Esteban R. 7754
Palmer, Arvin 5608
Palmer, I. 7038
Palmer, K. W. 797
Palmer, Norman Dunbar 347, 9259, 13206
Palmer, Spencer J. 621, 6057
Palmlund, Ingar 14810
Paloma, Maxima S. 7887
Palos, Istvan 1423
Palmier, Leslie 7105
Palmore, James A. 7501
Palsikar, S. B. 9978
Pan, Chung-kwei 1534
Panabokke, G. 9637
Panakai, J. A. 10920
Panakal, Thomas 12420
Panandikar, Sulabha 11553
Panandiker, V. A, Pai 13873, 13874
Panciroli, R., ed. 603
Panda, S. N. 10775
Pande, K. C. 13299
Pande, Trilochan 14272, 14273
Pandey, Awadh Bihari 11899
Pandey, B. N. 11470
Pandey, C. P., ed. 13728
Pandey, Jawaharlal 13244
Pandey, Lakshuman 597
Pandey, R. N. 10815
Pandey, S. M. 10200
Pandey, U. K. 10353
Pandey, Vijay Kumar 10366
Pandit, C. G. 11784
Pandit, K. L. 13699
Pandit, S. A. 8343
Pandit Sunderlal 11964
Pandit, Vishwanath 95
Pandit, V. Y. 13943
Pandya, Jayendra Farsuram, comp. 11174
Pang, Cheng Lian 8376
Pang, Eng Fong 8357
Pang, Yun 2476
Panggabean, D. 7025
Panglaykim, J. 6968, 7038
Pani, Pillutla Kodanda 10584
Panicker, P. T. K. 10776
Panigrahi, D. D. 10777
Panikar, Puthenveetil G. K. 11076
Panjwani, Ram 9504
Panrimalai, Swami 12847
Panse, K. S. 11537
Pant, Apa 13158
Pant, Gauri 12741
Pant, Har Govind 12380
Pant, Nalini 13787
Pant, S. C. 10954
Pant, Yadav Prasad 9720, 9721, 9747
Pantrudu, B. V. S. 14429
Pantulu, N. K. 10332, 10969, 11133, 11768, 12215
Pantulu, Ongola Venkata R. 10043
Pantzer, Peter 4711
Panwar, B. S. 14018
Pao, Ching-shih 9613
Papachristou, Gerald C. 13372
Papanek, Gustav F., ed.
Paper, Jordan David 2603
Paramatmananda, Swami 12216

Paramesearan, S., ed. 13633
Parampanthi, Bangovinda 11683
Paranjpe, H. G. 13207, 13781, 13788
Paranjpe, V. K. 11785
Paras, Edgardo L. 8151, 8152, 8156
Paras-Perez, Rodolfo 7575
Pardue, Peter A. 556
Pareek, Suraj, Naraian 11175
Parekh, Kishor 7074, 9527, 14274
Paresce, Gabriele 1974, 6097
Parfionovich, Yu 47
Parikh, Anil M. 10921
Parikh, G. D. 12217, 12218, 13301
Parikh, Salocke 12714
Park, Bong-Shik 6098
Park, Chung-Hee 6299, 6313
Park, Han-Shik 6344
Park, Joon-Kyu 6099
Park, Moon-Ok 6222
Park, Richard L., ed. 14284
Parker, Barrett, comp. 9297
Parker, David 6891
Parkes, Kenneth C. 8220
Parkin, Ray 287
Parkinson, Brien K. 6979
P arlato, Ronald 11769
Parma-, Susan 4474
Parmar, S. L. 11471
Parman, Shyam 10090, 10091, 14275
Parolkar, J. S. 11506
Paron, Charles Louis 2841
Parpan, Alfredo G. 6560
Parris, Helen Elizabeth 13972, 14070
Parthasarathi, Jagannatha 12219
Parthasarathy, Gogula 10288
Parthasarthy, N. R. 13944
Parulekar, N. M. 11134
Parvathamma, C. 14111
Pascasio, Emy M. 8274
Pascual, Crisolita 7677, 8153
Pasierbsky, Fritz 2903, 2937
Pastner, Carroll McClure 15057
Pastner, Stephen Lane 15058
Patamapongse, Patamaka 8428, 8429
Patanne, E. P. 6480
Patanjali, V. 12965
Patel, A. S. 10333
Patel, A. V. 13885
Patel, Ahmad M. 14589
Patel, Bhaichand 12495
Patel, Brundaban 13790
Patel, C. B. 11311
Patel, C. N. 12310
Patel, H. K. 12389, 12390, 12429
Patel, M. S. 11559
Patel, Madhubhai 10092
Patel, S. 3522, 3523
Patel, S. D. 14188
Patel, Surendra J. 10559
Paterno, Vicente T. 7718, 7719
Paternostro Sandro 1382
Pathak, G. S. 12966
Pathak, K. B. 14316
Pathak, Kusum, ed. 14091
Pathak, R. D. 11609
Pathak, Ram Deo 14189
Pathan, Yusuf 11472
Pathe, M. P. 13999
Patil, B. P. 10255, 10431
Patil, H. S., ed. 13983
Patil, R. H. 11312
Patil, S. K. 13302, 13475
Patil, T. P. 10384
Patnaik, D. 10055
Patra, K. M. 11965
Patrian, Carlo 13159
Patrick, Hugh T. 3570, 4956
Pattanayak, Debi Prasanna 11564, 12508, 12543
Pattarkine Arun Gopal 11427
Patterson, Maureen L. P. 9293
Pattison, George William 12096
Pattnaik, D. N. 10093
Pattnayak, Kishen 13543
Pattnsik, Bijoylakshmi 14190
Patzold, Klaus 7164
Pauer, Erich 4689
Pauker, Guy J. 7211, 8738
Paul, Anadi 14349
Paul, Glendora P. 14235
Paul, Joginder 12715
Paul, Robert, ed. 14285
Paul, Roland A. 7305
Paul, Samuel 10778, 11136
Paullin, Charles Oscar 801
Paulsen, George E. 1615
Paulus VI, Pope 603
Pavasakar, Madhoo G. 10779, 11267, 11268, 11313
Pavic, Radovan 883, 6892, 14500
Pavithran, A. K. 9376
Pawlak, Stanislaw 5888
Payne, William Frank 4002
Paz, Consuelo J. 8021
Pazdneev, Aleksei Matveevich 3368
Peacock, B. A. V. 6481, 6603, 7446
Pearce, Brian, tr. 1492
Pearn, Bertie Reginald 6692
Pearson, James D. 642, 659, 660
Pearson. Lester B. 12391
Pearson, Michael Naylor 12082
Pearson, Richard 6027
Peascod, William 3651
Peck, James 1363
Pedersen, Christiane, comp. 288
Pedersen, Paul 6574, 7482
Peele, Stanley 8977
Peera, Mirali 11314
Peiris, Denzil 9437
Peissel, Michel 9669
Pejpkova, Pozena 9247
Pelissier, Roger 2958
Pelkington, Betty 2134
Pelliot, Paul 1535
Pelz, Stephen Ernest 4880
Pelzel, John C. 4666
Pelzer, Karl Josef 6575, 7075
Pember, Don R. 8851
Pemble, John 9770
Pempel, T. John 4441
Pena, Narciso 7695
Pendharkar, V. G. 11137
Peng, Fred C. C. 5845
Peng, Ming-min 3203
Pen'kovskii, Lev Minaevich, comp. 439
Penh, P. N. 6827
Penny, David H. 6980, 6990
Penrose, S. K. 1876
Penth, Hans 8422, 8531
Peper, B. 7106
Pepper, John 1752, 1753
Pepper, Suzanne, 1325, 1754
Peracha, Muhammad Rafiq 14805
Perck, Roger 3141
Perelman, Michael 106
Perera, N. P. 9646
Perera, S. B. 3153, 7213, 8106, 8369
Perera, T. H. 588
Perez, Hernando B. 7581
Perinbanayagam, R. S. 9614
Perkins, Dwight H. 1121, 1193, 1284
Perlmann, S.M. 1536
Perlmutter, Ruth 773
Perrin, Kwan Sok 6103
Perry, John Curtis 4751
Perumbulavil, V. 8353
Pestonjee, D. M. 10782, 11058, 11580
Petech, Luciano 3479
Peterson, Clifford Errol 369
Peterson, Mark A. 2564
Petersen, Will., tr. 5264
Petersen, William 5433
Pethe, Vasant P. 10560
Petit, Karl 5212
Petjanard Chee-Amnard 6434
Petkovic, Ranko 1861
Petrakis, Nicholas L. 6604
Petrina, Liviu 5057
Petrosian, IU. A., ed. 20
Petrov, B. 3336
Petrov, D. 5911
Pettelkay, Harold 3267
Pettman, Ralph Harold 6256
Peuke, Hans-Joachim 9248
Peyrefitte, Alain 2879
Pfaltzgraff, Robert L., Jr. 414
Pfaltzgraff, Rogerio 13160

Pfeffer, Richard Monroe 1129, 2880
Pfeiffer, A. W. 8896
Pfenning, Werner 2337
Pfirrmann, Gustav 12083
Phadnis, Urmila 9615, 9616
Pham-cong-Suu 7276, 7360
Pham Cuong 9027
Pham Thi Xuan Huong 7021
Pham Toan 9012
Pham-van-Dong 9072
Phan-my-Chuong 8311
Phang, C. C. 7402
Philip, Nicholas 9105
Phillips, Cabell 8778
Phillips, Cecil Ernest Lucas 6693
Phillips, J. 4257
Phimmasone Phouvong 7277, 7307
Phipatserithem, Krirkiat 8502
Phoon, Mun-kwong 7375
Phromwohan, Phraya 8408
Pi, Shu-chang 6894
Pi, Shu-wei 2692
Pickard, Arthur Henry 7051
Picken, L. E. R. 1066, 1067, 3841
Pickler, Gordon K. 1794
Pickowicz, Paul G. 1068
Pier, Arthur Stanwood 7916
Pierre, Andrew J. 415
Pierre, Erik 1822
Piet, David 14019
Piggott, Francis Taylor 3817
Piggott, Juliet 3543
Piggott, Stuart 9911
Pike, Andrew 3792
Pike, Douglas E. 8792, 9054
Pilat, Jan 12311
Pilch, Frances Tiller 13343
Pillai, Devadas S. 14464
Pillai, M. P. 11315
Pillai, Narayana 10561
Pillai, P. N. Krishna 10970
Pillai, S. Devdas 10621
Pillai, Syed Mohamad 14191
Pillai, Velu Pillai Raman 11076
Pillay, K. K. 12034
Pilliter, Richard John 422
Pinckney, Thomas Marion, Jr. 8125
Pineda, Romeo P. 7586
Ping, Chiu 1621
Pingale, S. V. 14039
Pinot, Viraile, ed. 1565, 2477
Piombino, G. 1862
Piper, Hoa Pham 9118
Pirazzoli-t'Serstevens, Michele 996
Piryns, E. 5552
Pirzada, Shamim Ahmad 14547
Pisharoti, Kattoor Achutha 13973
Pitale, R. L. 10784
Pitom, R. 7076
Piyadassi, Maha Thera 589
Placer, Maria S. 7802
Plam, IU. IA., ed. 436
Plank, Dale, tr. 3368
Plastrik, Stanley 14993
Plath, David W. 5747
Plender, Richard 480
Plotnikov, G. K. 3369
Plotnikov, K. N., ed. 3338
Plummer, Mark A. 3204
Plunkett, Hugh S. 13385
Pluvier, J. M. 7175
Pochammer, Wilhelm von 12036, 12392
Pocock, D. F., tr. 14407
Poddar, Ramani Ranjan 11316
Podhorodecki, Leszek 289
Podmore, David 3295, 3308
Podwal, Mark H. 8794
Poe, Dison Hsueh-feng 1537
Poedjawijatna, I. R. 6954
Poethig, Eunice Blanchard, comp. 7570
Poethig, Richard P. 7657
Poffenberger, Shirley B. 12485
Poffenberger, Thomas 12485, 13945, 13946
Pohlman, Edward 13947
Poitras, Edward W., tr. 5945
Pojar, Milos 11880
Polaris, Jean 1122
Polenske, Karen K. 4072
Policarpio-Mendez, Paz 8202
Pollak, Wolfgang 8563
Pollard, Vincent K. 6516, 6534
Pollock, John Charles 1686
Pollock, Sam 11966
Polner, Murray 8967
Polomka, Peter 7176
Polomka, S. P. 7143
Polonskaia, L. E., ed. 293
Polonyi, P. 1010
Polsky, Anthony 6561, 8381
Pomeroy, William J. 7561
Pomonti, Jean Claude 6813
Pon Naing, Tekkatho 6622
Pond, Elizabeth 9154
Pond, Patricia Bonita 1199
Pong, David 2423
Pongiglione, Francesco 4817
Ponniah, S. M. 7511, 8354
Pons, Philippe, tr. 5276, 5313
Pons, Vittorio 4704
Pontenila, Maria 8275
Poole, Frederick King 7065, 7562
Poole, Peter A. 6595, 6847
Poonawala, Rashida 249, 14823
Poor, Robert 1011
Poornam, R. 10786
Pope, John Alexander 759
Poppe, Nikolas 3333, 3408
Porter, D. Gareth 7308
Porter, Jonathan 1653
Porwal, L. S. 13400
Possony, Stefan T. 1999
Posthumus, G. A. 7177
Pothural, D. K. 10787
Potulova, V. V., comp. 4016
Poullada, Leon B. 9336
Poulouse, T. T. 9676
Pound, Ezra Loomis 3762
Pound, Ezra Loomis, ed. 3750
Powell, Geoffrey 9578
Powell, Ralph L. 2748
Power, John 604
Power, John H. 155
Power, Paul F. 12283
Power, Paul F., ed. 12279
Powers, David Richard 2006
Powles, Cyril H. 5573
Powles, Cyril H., tr. 5679
Pozdneyev, A. M. 3368
Pozdniakov, El'giz Abdulovich 322
Prabha, Chander 10256
Prabhakar, K. V. 10788
Prabhavananda, Swami 12967
Prabhavananda, Swami, tr. 12840, 12862
Prabhu, K. P. J. 11138
Prabodh, Chandra 9377
Pradhan, B. B. 9748, 9749
Prahalad, C. K. 10934
Prakasa, Sri 12115
Prakash, Byddha 9660, 11832, 11881, 11882
Prakash, Jai 14112
Prakash, R. Cahndra 11229
Prakash, Shri 11035, 11428
Prakash, Ved, ed. 79, 117
Prakash, Vinod 10862
Pramual, Vimolnoj 8619
Pranjpe, J. K. 10147
Prasad, Adhikar Dineshwar 13208
Prasad, B. 10346, 10569, 14298
Prasad, B. G. 14300
Prasad, Bhagwati 11230
Prasad, Brahamanand 11139
Prasad, C. 10302
Prasad, Harishchandra, comp. 13988
Prasad, Pradhan H. 10563, 14299
Prasad, R. N. 11905
Prasad, Rai Rajeshwari 12848
Prasad, Rajendra 12284
Prasad, Rajeshwar, ed. 14091
Prasad, Rameshwar 12037
Prasad, Rao V. G. 14192
Prasad, S. Benjamin 13847
Prasad, Satyanarain 11429
Prasad, Shiva 13791
Prasad, Vindheshwari 13682
Prasadarao, D. C. V. 11770
Prasert Ahingsco 6435
Prasert na Nagara 8525
Prashad, Ram 14071
Prasher, Ram Gopal 13989

Prasithrathsin, Suchart 8661
Pratt, A. I. 7165
Pratt, Lawrence 815
Pratt, Sir John Thomas 1687
Pratt, Keith L. 1495
Pratz, Owen Rupert 4459
Pray, Bruce R. 9191
Prayosh Suntonvipart 6564
Prebish, Charles Stuart 13142
Prentice, Reg 14995
Press, Miche;;e 3793
Preston, Adrian William 12084
Pretzell, Klaus-Albrecht 5813
Price, Antony 7376
Price, Christine 6618
Price, David, tr. 11898
Price, Ernest Batson 4712
Price, Ronald Francis 1326
Price, Willard 3544
Prince, A. J. 590
Princet, Lilian, tr. 790
Prinsep, James 11967
Proudfoot, C. L. 12716
Prisco, Salvatore 1616
Prizzia, Rosario 8572
Promboon, Suebsaeng 8540
Promsiri, Triratana 8483
Pronko, Leonard 3794
Pruden, Leo M. 5549
Prudente, Carmen Annes-Dias 4514
Prusek, Jaroslav 1496
Prybyla, Jan S. 2086
Pryor, Edward George 3315
Pubaev, R. YE 3415
Pucan, Severo M. 7667
Puertollano, G. L. 8195
Pugh, Richard L. 5471
Puhvel, Joan, ed. 9237
Puiseux, L., ed. 86-9
Pulleyblank, Edwin C. 2198
Punalekar, S. P. 10432
Pundit, Visistha 8577
Punekar, S. D. 10973
Punj, V. P. 10792
Punjalal 12849
Punt, W. 1817
Punyodyana, 2393, 8657
Purandare, B. N. 11771
Purandare, G. M. 13999
Puranik, A. D. 10433
Purcal, J. T. 7399
Puri, Baij Nath 541, 11833
Puri, Balraj 9438
Puri, Balwant Rai 14072
Puri, Rajinder 348, 9349, 12361, 12393, 12472, 12636, 13209, 13306, 13545
Purohit, S. D. 10242
Purohit, Vinayak 9617
Purush, tr. 12661
Pusat, Tenaga Rakjat 7090
Putnam, John 12968
Pyakural, R. C. 9750
Pyant Thinn, L. 6636
Pye, Lucian W. 1688, 2696, 6429
Pye, Michael 5058
Pyle, Kenneth B. 4895
Pylee, M. V. 11473
Python, P. 3501
Qader, M. Abdul 14788
Qunungo, Sudhindranath 9980
Qazi, Zaheer Iqbal 14606
Qosimov, A. 3345
Quaglierini, Piero. 6848
Quah, Rosalind 2960
Quah, Swee Lan 6576
Quamruzzaman, M., comp. 9192
Quan, Mae Anna 1018
Quang Dien 9013
Queljoe, David H. 8409
Quddusi, Irshadul Haq 14887
Quiason, Camilo D. 8139
Quiason, Serafin 301, 8218
Qurino, Carlos 7917, 7954
Quraishi, D. M. 14728
Quraishi, Zaheer Masood 13307
Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal 14651, 14729
Qureshi, I. H. 11906, 11907
Qureshi, M. Anwar A. 14682
Qureshi, M. H. 14857
Qureshi, Mahud Shah 11968
Qureshi, Mohammad Toaha 14621
Qureshi, Sarfaroz Khan 14622
Rabaya, Violet 8276
Rabor, Dioscoro S. 8225, 8226, 8227
Rabushka, Alvin 242-, 7538, 7539, 7540
Rachewiltz, Igor de, tr. 3394
Radel, Manalo 8064
Radenkovic, Dorde 231
Radhakrishnan, J. 10334, 11141
Radhakrishnan, R., comp. 12573
Radhakrishnan, S. A. 10336
Radhakrishnan, V. 11267
Raffles, Sir Thomas Stafford 4620
Rafique, M. M. 15045
Ragaza, Lucila B. 7803
Raghani, Meera 13792
Raghavachari, M. V. 11307
Raghavachari, S. 13949
Raghavachariar, Navalpakkam, R. 14113
Raghavacharyulu Dhupaty, V. K., ed 12592
Raghavan, V. 12637 12970
Raghavulu, C. V. 13363
Raginsky, M. 5376
Rahe, Dewain H. 4294
Rahman, A. 14060
Rahman, A. A. 14073
Rahman, A. H. M. H. 14675
Rahman, H. 14596
Rahman, Jamal Ara 12085
Rahman, Mahboober 14776
Rahman, Matiur 11969
Rahman, Muhammad M. 9240
Rahman, Q. A. 14761
Rahman, S. 14998
Rahman, Shafiqur 14666
Rahman, Sheik Mujibur 9440, 9442, 14999
Rahn, David Philip 5580
Rahn, G. 5656
Rahul, Ram 737, 3511
Rahula, Walpola 13072
Rai, G. 10201
Rai, Haridwar 11474, 13386
Rai, S. 11431
Rai, Udai Raj 13824
Rai Sahili, ed. 13620
Raina, A. N. 9684
Raina, L. N. 12473
Raina, Lakshima Nath 12220
Raina, M. K. 11475
Raina, T. N. 11475
Raiside, Ian, tr. 12701
Raizada, R. K. 13793
Raj, B. 14300
Raj, J. 13476
Raj, Jagdish 13546
Raj, K. N. 10434, 12971
Raj, Kakkadan Nandanath 11516, 11538
Rajadhyaksha, J. G. 10335, 10793
Rajagopala Iyengar, T. S. 13684
Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti 12742
Rajagopalan, M. 10646
Rajagopalan, P. G., ed. 13694
Rajagopalan, T. S. 13990
Rajagopalan, V. 10336, 10337
Rajamani, N. 12221
Rajamani, Rayappan Rajasingh 12850
Rajan, M. S., ed. 13216
Rajan, Mohan Sundara 14074
Rajan, N. 10922
Rajaneesh, Acharya 10056, 12851, 12852, 12853, 13161
Rajayyan, K. 11970, 12038
Rajbhandari, Bharat Lall 9722
Rajendran, Girija 10095, 12222, 12223, 12224, 12225, 12226
Rajendranath 10435
Rajgopal 11432
Rajgopal, G. K. 9877
Rajpal 11706
Rajput, A. B. 14768
Rajput, Mohammad Akram 14832
Raju 14463
Raju, B. K. 11317
Raju, Beulah 11703
Raju, K. Neeladri 13364
Raju, Poola Tirupati 12854
Raju, Vadrevu Bhadir 13686

Rakesh, Mohan 12717
Rakowska-Harmstone, Teresa 742
Rakshit, Hirendra K. 14193, 14317
Rakshit, Nirmalendu Bikash 13308
Rallia Ram, S. 9981
Ram, K. S. 13877
Ram Chandra 12855
Ram, Mohan 13444
Ram Avtar 10955
Ram Krishnan, A. 13950
Ram Kumar 12718, 14276
Rama Kant 12415
Rama Rao, M. 12117
Rama Rao, T., tr. 12133
Ramachandra Rao, Tekumalla, tr. 12876
Ramachandran, C. P. 7502
Ramachandran, G., comp. 12285
Ramachandran, G., ed. 12265
Ramachandran, T. P. 12972
Ramadasmurthy, V. 11772
Ramaiah, B. K. 6589
Ramaiah, C. 12973
Ramaiah, T. J. 13908
Ramaiya, Arunachala 13624
Ramakant 9788
Ramakrishna, Nagarathnam 14246
Ramakrishna, S. 10794
Ramakrishna Rao, V., tr. 12133
Ramakrsihna Sastri, comp. 12118
Ramakrishnan, P. 10134
Ramakrishnananda, Swami 12228
Ramakumar, K., ed. 13654
Ramalingeswara Rao, Tummalapalli 12119
Ramamurty, A. 12974, 12975
Raman, A. S. 9982, 10096, 12227, 13309
Raman, C. R. 10795
Raman, V. 13951
Ramana, Venkata Kanisetti 14441
Ramana Rao, K. V. 13719, 13720, 13721
Ramana Rao, K. V., ed. 13580
Ramana Rao, V. V., comp. 11700
Ramanathan, S. 13387, 13689
Ramanayya, T. V. 14020
Ramanujam, S. 10974, 10975
Ramarao, M. 10923
Ramarao, R. 15000
Ramareddi, Padala 13688, 13693
Ramasamy, A. S. 10257
Ramaseshan, S. 12229
Ramaswami, K. 13990
Ramaswamy, E. A. 13547
Ramchandani, R. R. 10564
Ramchandran, M. V. 11433
Ramchandran, P. 11434
Ramesh Chandra 10976, 11788
Ramirez, Arnulfo R. 7613
Ramirez, Encarnacion M. 7888
Ramiro, Mariano P. 7679
Ramkrishna, K. G. 10924
Ramos, Rosario M. 8051
Ramos, Teresita V. 8006, 8007, 8008
Ramsay, George 9618
Ramsay, James Ansil 8541
Ramsey, James E. 1123
Ramu, G. N. 14194
Rana, Pashupati Shumshere J. B. 9260
Ranade, Ganesh Hari 10057
Ranade, S. G. 13548
Ranchoddas, Ratanlal, ed.
Randhawa, M. S. 10034, 10035, 10036, 10037
Randhawa, Mohinder Singh 9653, 9844
Ranga, N. G. 11900
Rangachari, K. 10565, 13794
Rangacharya, Adya 10058
Ranganathan, A. 12771
Ranganathananda, Swami 12040, 12856, 12976, 12977, 12978
Rangarajan, A. C. 10925
Rangarajan, C. 10203
Rangarao, B. V. 13833
Rangnath 14361
Rangnekar, D. K. 11232
Ranis, Gustav 4140
Ranjha, Afzaal Khalid 14734
Rankine, Esmee 9571
Rankin, Mary Backus 1574
Rao, A. , N. 11357
Rao, A. Nageswara 10796
Rao, A. S. 10328
Rao, Amiya, ed. 13210
Rao, B. G., ed. 13210
Rao, C. Appa 7512
Rao, C. N. 13549
Rao, C. R. M. 12416
Rao, C. V. H. 11435
Rao, Chandriah Appa 7520
Rao, D. V. Raghava 14464
Rao, G. L. 13477
Rao, G. N. 10797
Rao, G. V. K. 9878
Rao, H. Krishna 13953
Rao, Hemlata 11233
Rao, K. S. N. 12719
Rao, K. Seshagiri, ed. 11566
Rao, K. V. 13573
Rao, L. Rama 11539
Rao, L. S. 12638
Rao, Mohini 14021
Rao, P. Kodanda 12039
Rao, P. Nagaraja 12979
Rao, P. Prabhakar 14383
Rao, P. S. Narayana 10798
Rao, R. P. 13453
Rao, R. Rama 9441
Rao, R. V. 9932
Rao, R. V. R. 9505
Rao, S. K. 10338
Rao, Sethuramaiah L. N. 263
Rao, Velagapudi Nandini Prakasa 14329
Rao, Vijendra Kasturi R. V. 10489, 10566, 11142, 11436 12120
Rao, Yeada Rama Mohan 10863
Raper, Tim 1443, 1444
Raphael, James H. 826
Ras-chun 3486
Rascovich, Mark 6154
Rashed-Uddin, A. K. M. 14730
Rashid, A. 14633
Rashid, A. N. M. Bazlur 14888, 15001
Rashid, Zahid 14667
Raskin, Marcus G. 8797
Rasmussen, Eric A. 7614
Rassavong, Pane 7309
Rastogi, J. L 10977
Ratanjanker, S. N. 10097
Ratcliffe, Tait 4153
Rath, Nilakantha 10507
Ratha, S. N. 14318
Rathee, M. S. 13365
Rathod, C. S. 11143
Rathor, B. S. 11318
Rathulan 12772
Ratnajinendra, M. R. 9633
Ratnapala, Nandasena, ed. & tr. 9569
Ratnasiromony, A. S. 13694
Rattan, S. S. 14080
Rau, Heimo 9983, 12286
Rau, M. Chalapathi 13795
Rau, Wilhelm 9933, 13135
Rauf, Abdur 14501
Ravenal, Earl C. 402, 416, 886
Ravenal, Earl C., ed. 2015
Ravenholt, Albert 7571, 7680, 8204, 8228
Ravi Prakash 12544
Ravindra, Ravi 12980
Rawat, D. S. 11437, 11549
RAwlings, E. H. 4246
Rawlinson, Hugh George 11834, 12121
Rawson, Jessica 979, 985
Ray, Amal 13310
Ray, Amita 9984
Ray, Atul Chandra 12230
Ray, Dennis 2697
Ray, Doiglas 184
Ray, Hemen 12312
Ray, Indrani 12041
Ray, Jharna 11789
Ray, S. K. 14479
Ray, Sally 13424
Ray, Sibnarayan 9490, 14384
Ray, Siddhartha Shankar 11773
Raycaudhuri, P. C., ed. 12267
Rayner, Leonard 8344
Raza, Amera Rizvia 15034
Raza, Mehdi 14465
Raza, Muhammad Rafique 14623
Razvi, Mujtaba 14814
Razzaque, Abdur 14777
Rea, Kenneth 2698
Reaksa, Thach 9175
Reames, Mark E. 4443

Rear, John 3296, 3297
Reaves, R. B., Jr. 1019
Reck, Michael 5214
Recto, Aida Eguia 7731
Reddy, A. Shanker 13311, 13312
Reddy, G. P. 11774
Reddy, G. Raghava 10926
Reddy, G. Ram 13388
Reddy, K. N, 13878
Reddy, P. Narayana 13905
Reddy, S. V. 14301
Reddy, V. Ranu 10038
Reddy, Y. Gopal 11846
Reed, Susan M. 10044
Reel, Adolf Frank 4818
Reeves, P. D. 13550
Reeves, P. D., ed. 11655
Reeves, Walford 12362
Regala, Roberto 8164
Regalado, Felix B. 7755
Rege, P. S. 12720, 12981
Rehman, Habibur 14710
Reid, Anthony 7107, 7108 7109
Reid, Anthony, tr. 7097
Reid, Escott 12394
Reid, Jack Justice 4881
Reid, Lawrence Andrew, ed. 8005
Reid, Russell Martin 14330
Reidinger, Richard Barber 10367
Reil, Sebald 1617
Reindorp, Julian 10956
Reines, Bernard Jacob 7918
Reinhorn, Marc 7266
Reinsch, Paul Samuel 462
Reischauer, Edwin Oldfather 861, 862, 3545, 4857, 5044, 5045
Reisky de Dubnic, Vladimir 1955
Relan, U. 14081
Remillet, Jacqueline, tr. 8926
Renick, Roderick Dhu, Jr. 6066
Renou, Louis 12857
Renu, S. 14385
Renukarya, C. K. 10339
Repetto, Robert C. 10490
Reps, Paul 5585
Reshetnikov, Feliks Mikhailovich 40
Resposo, Epifania R. Castro 7810
Reston, James 940
Resurreccion Abelardo S. 7896
Resurreccion, Celedonio O. 7955
Retamar, Roberto Fernandez 8667
Revankar, Ratna G. 13695
Reventlow, Chr. 558
Revunenkova, E. V. 7366
Reye, Amelou Benitez 8277
Reyes, Gracianus R. 8205
Reyes, Nicanor M., Jr. 7956
Reyes, Soledad 7957
Reyes, T. T. 7627
Reymond, J. E. 4529
Reynolds, Frank E. 8592
Reynolds, Hubert 8275
Reynolds, Jack 1411
Reynolds, John Keith 6489
Rexroth, Kenneth 2293
Rhee, Jae Han 6240
Rhee, O. Shick 816
Rhee, Pil-Woo 788
Rhee, Sang Woo 1877
Rhee, Seung-keun 6029
Rhee, Sung-Hon 6287
Rhee, T. C. 864, 4994, 5407
Rhi, Ki-yong 6030, 6120
Rhoads, Sharon 4530, 4531
Rhys Davids, T. W., ed. 11860
Riani, Raolo 3713
Riaz, Mohammad 9692
Ribadeneira, Marcelo de 605
Riccardi, Margaret B. 12545
Riccardi, Theodore Jr. 9712, 9705, 11558
Rice, A. K. 10148
Rice, Delbert 7576
Rice, Edward 14114
Richard, J. 3389
Richards, Charles Monroe 8022
Richards, Donald 156
Richardson, Hugh E. 3450, 3480
Richardson, Jane 9845
Richer, Philippe 1824
Richie, Donald 3763, 4515, 5814
Richter, Frederick 5240
Richter, H. V. 7043
Richeter, William L. 12313, 13313
Rickard, C. Harold 5914
Rickett, W. Allyn 2338
Rico, Gorgonia S. 7877
Ride, Lindsay 1674
Ridenour, George A. 7313
Rider, Thomas Duncan 12086
Ridgeway, James 173, 4247
Ridgway, Matthew B. 6895
Ridker, Ronald 13952
Ridker, Ronald G. 137, 9223
Ridley, Charles Price 1294
Riesenberg, Felix 232
Rifaquat Ali, S. 11790
Rifkin, Susan B. 1445
Riftin, Boris L'vovich 2228
Rigdon, Susan Marie 2371
Rigg, Robert B. 2348
Riggs, Fred W. 121
Righter, Rosemary 5660
Rigney, J. A. 104
Rigor, Amparo Goseco 8312
Rimer, John T., tr. 5326
Rimer, John Thomas, III 3813
Rimer, Thomas, tr. 3811
Rimmer, Peter James 8440
Rindl, Peter 13211
Ringquist, Delbert Joseph 6490
Rintala, Paavo 8969
Rishi, W. R. 673
Riskin, Carl 1241
Ritha Devi 10098
Ritschl, E. 9912
Ritze, Frederick Henry 15059
Rivadelo, Rosita F. 7854
Rivera, Juan F. 7697
Riwkin-Brick, Anna 9685
Rizvi, A. H. 9273
Rizvi, Hasan Askari 15003
Rizvi, Khalid 14502
Rizvi, S. A. A. 11908, 11909
Rizvi, Shahzad Ahmed 192
Rizwani, Shakir 9261, 9282, 9443, 15004
Roadarmel, Gordon C. 9846, 12721, 13991
Robb, Peter Graham 12087
Robel, Ronald R. 1618
Robert, Jacques 3546, 5129, 5661
Roberti, Vero 7431
Roberts, Dick 8854
Roberts, John 4141, 4314
Roberts, John G. 4018, 4314, 4713, 4967
Roberts, John T. 12773
Roberts, Laurance P. 3599
Roberts, Moss 1364, 1538
Robertson, Alic 542
Robertson, Dorothy Lewis 8241
Robertson, Eric D. 432
Robertson, Goerge Scott 9354
Robertson, John P., trl 131 13167
Robins, A. H. 7567
Robins, Linda C. 6482
Robins, Robert Sidway 13314
Robinson, F. C. R. 12042
Robinson, Ronald, comp. 122
Robinson, T. R. 11888
Robinson, Thomas W. 2625, 2626, 2627, 2842(comp.), 2882
Robles, Felicidad, C. 7958, 12639
Robottom, John 1691
Robson, Stuart Owen 7120, 7166
Roces, Alfredo R. 7756
Rochlin, Raphael Peter 1131
Rochon, Alexis Marie de 1575
Rochin, Refugio Ismael 14634
Rockstroh, Dennis 9106
Rodd, Laurel Rasplica, tr. 5256
Rodinson, Maxime 290
Rodriguez, X 1124
Roeder, O. G. 7214, 7215
Roeder, O. G., comp. 7091
Roerich, Svetoslav 12231
Rofe, H. 2961
Rofe, Husein 67, 302
Roff, William R. 6483, 7483
Roger, Alan 3742
Rogers, J. M. 3409
Rogers, Marvin 6368
Rogers, P. R. 12088
Rogers, William D. 6828
Rogers, William P. 4288, 5046, 5917
Rogister, Maximilian 9847
Roh, Chang Shub 2392
Rohatgi, Sushila 13954

Rohden, Huberto 11649
Rohl, Wilhelm 5130
Rohlen, Thomas Payne 4359, 5833
Rojanastien, Boonchu 8498
Rojas, R. 8108
Rolf, Robert, tr. 5320
Roll, Christian 1446
Roll, Werner 7077
Rolland, Pierre, ed. 13122
Rolland, Pierre, tr. 13136
Rolph, Hammond 2000, 8753
Romano, Natividad Breva 7855
Romero, Flerida Ruth P. 7662(ed) 8130 (ed.), 8187
Romero, Jose E., Jr. 7599
Romoli, Douglas 6354
Romulo, R. P. 7804
Rona-Tas, A. 3451
Ronca, I., ed. and tr. 731
Ronquillo, Bernardino 8109 8110, 8111, 8185
Rooke, B. A. 3464
Rooney, Douglas David 6694
Roosman, Raden S. 7111
Ropa, Gelizardo G. 7856
Roper, Erich 3193
Roper, Myra, comp. 1692
Ropke, Jochen 4142
Roque, Dativa C. 7757
Rosa, Rogelio dela Pascual 7615
Rosaldo, Renato Ignacio, Jr. 8313
Rosales, Rodulfo S. 8186
Rodario, Gonzaga M. de. 7889
Rose, Catharine S. 6926
Rose, Leo E. 9723, 9789
Rose, Ronald 7078
Rosen, Pauline 6896
Rosenberg, Klaus 8588
Rosenberg, Riki R. 3206
Rosenfield, Allan G. 8595, 8598
Rosenfield, Clair 8423
Rosenfield, John M. 3889
Rosenthal, Harry F. 8863
Rosinger, Lawrence Kailter 291
Roslinda, Mauricio Lanzaderas 7868
Roshchin, Sergei Konstantinovich 3346
Rosner, Erhard 1447
Ross, E. Denison, tr. 728
Ross, Marion Wright 8688
Ross, William Gordon 5889
Rossanda, Rossana 2928
Rosselli, John 11235
Rostow, Walt W. 8832
Roth, Irvin J. 14711
Roth, Klaus 7178
Rothermund, Dietmar 10598
Rothpfeffer, Tomas, ed. 6840, 8868
Rothwell, Fred, tr. 3482
Rothwell, V. H. 4858
Roubaud, Jacques, comp. 5341
Roux, J. P. 9329
Row, T. V. Sanjiva, ed. 13629
Rowe, James N. 8934
Rowland, Benjamin 9298, 9301, 9302
Roy, A. K. 9444
Roy, Ajit Gopal 13696
Roy, Bina 11059
Roy, David Tod 1693
Roy, Manabendra Nath 9848
Roy, Mrinal 13048
Roy, Nikhilranjan 11379
Roy, Nilima 9985
Roy, P. C. 12232
Roy, Raja Tridev 14548, 14549, 15055
Roy, Ramashray 13551
Roy, Sarat Chandra 11650
Roy, S. K. 10927
Roy, Udai Narain 11858
Roy Chaudhury, P. C. 14466
Roy Choudury, Uma Datta 10801
Royama, Michio 4911, 4968
Royama, Yoshiro 5915
Roychaudhuri, Subhobrota 14247
Rozaliev, IU. N., ed. 73
Rozario, J. A. 11319
Rozental, A. A. 3097
Rozhdestvenskii, IU. V., ed. 445
Rozier, William B. 8910
Rozman, Gilbert F. 827
Rubel, Arthur J. 8279
Ruben, Julian R. 50
Ruben, Walter 12314
Rubiales Moreno, Francisco 2628
Rubin, Alfred P. 6517
Rubin David 12774
Rubin, Jay, tr. 5317
Rubin, Vitali Aronovich 2478, 2565
Rubinoff, Arthur G. 11971
Rubinshtein, Lev Vladimirovich 4714
Rubinstein, Alvin Z. 388
Ruch, Barbara 5215
Rudenko, Sergei I 690
Rudner, Martin 202, 7484, 7485
Rudofsky, Bernard 5748
Rudolph, Joseph Russell, Jr. 487
Rudolph, Lloyd 14430
Rudolph, Lloyd I. 13212, 13552
Rudolph, Susanne 14430
Rudolph, Susanne Hoeber 13212, 13315
Rudra, Ashok 10258, 10340
Ruelius, Hans 9525
Rufener, William Henry 8486
Ruffing, B. 6731
Ruh, Christel 1755
Ruhela, S. P., ed. 11567
Ruhlmann, Gerhard 643
Rumiantsev, G. N. 3406
Runions, Ted 14236
Ruprecht, Eberhard 11627
Rush, John A. 2443
Rusia, P. N. 13955
Russell, Dale A. 738
Russo, Frank D. 8980
Rustomji, Nari 9670
Rutherford, Ward 7919
Ruthnaswamy, M. 14195
Ruthnaswamy, Mariadas 9849
Rutkowska, Tatiana 12657
Rutnam, James T. 9579
Rutt, Richard, comp. and tr. 5946
Ruttan, V. W. 3977
Ruyle, Eugene Edward 5834
Ryu, Hong-ryol 6031
Rzepkowski, Horst 5574
Saaed, Mohammad Yasin 9361
Saar, John 1461, 6897, 9445
Saari, John 968
Sabater, Jose Enriquez 7706
Sabhanayagam, P. 9880
Sabolo, Yves 786
Sabri, Masud-ul-Hassan Khan 14858, 14859, 14860, 14861, 14862, 14863, 14864
Saburo, Yutenji 5815
Sachdeva, N. N. 13316
Sacha, M. J. 11555
Sachau, Edward C., tr. 11813
Sachdev, Sohindar Singh 11556
Sachdeva, J. L. 11507
Sachs, I. 681
Sachse, Heinz 12430
Sa de Meneses, Francisco de 7432
Saddhatissa, H. 559, 560, 13073
Sadhu, S. L. 12775
Sadiq, M. 9215
Sadler, A. W. 6745
Saed, Seid Haschem 9349
Saeed Ahmad 14503, 14550, 14754
Saeed, Aslam 14712
Saeed, Khawaja Amjad 14570
Saeedullah 12259
Saeki, Ryuko 3795
Saeki, Shoichi 5216
Safford, Jeffrey J. 4859
Safranovskaja, T. K. 3390
Sagaral, Visitacion C. 7823
Sagaster, Klaus 3391, 3493
Sager, Gordon, tr. 5272
Saguchi, Toru 3416
Saha, Kshetra Lal 12776
Saha, P. K. 14386
Saha, Subhas Chandra 12743
Saha, T. C. 11320
Sahai, B. 10341
Sahai, Raghuvir 9446
Sahai, S. N. 14022
Sahdev, Krishnan 10240
Sahni, Johendra Nath 13213
Sahni, Naresh Chander, comp. 13214
Sahoo, Madhav Chandra 10804
Sahoo, S. C. 10928
Sahota, Sohan Singh 12858
Sahu, G. N. 10805, 10929
Sahu, K. P. 11910
Sahukar, Mani 12122
Sakda Daibua 8472
Saigusa, Mitsuyoshi 5531
Sailey, Jay 2604
Saini, Krishan G. 10599

Saini, Mahender Kumar 13479, 13480, 13553
Sainju, M. M. 9751
Saint-Jacques, Bernard 5059
Sainteny, Jean 9073
Saito, Akira 5472
Saito, Chu 4995
Saito, George, tr. 5314
Saito, H. 5452
Saito, Kawuo 107, 4532
Saito, Kuranosuke 4080, 4143, 4144, 4145, 4146, 4147, 4218, 4219, 4315, 4316, 4388, 4389, 4390, 4408
Saito, Ren 3796, 3797
Saito, Shizuo 4248
Saito, Takeshi 5145
Saito, Yasuhiko 4922
Saiyadin, Mirza S. 10087
Sajid, Abdul Waheed 14762
Sajnani, Pushpa 14398
Sakai, Kazuya, ed. and tr. 5249
Sakai, Kazuya, tr. 5262
Sakai, Robert K. 4752
Sakai, Tadao 1810, 2566
Sakamoto, T. 4445
Sakamoto, Taro 4607
Sakamoto, Yasuyuki 6758, 6759
Sakamoto, Yoshikazu 4923, 5916
Sakhalkar, S. B. 10806
Sakihara, Mitsugu 5934
Sakornsinthu, Nakorn 8473
Sakrikar, Dinkar 9447, 9661, 12474
Saksena, D. N. 13956
Saksena, Jogendra 9986
Saksena, R. N. 14302
Saksena, Shri Krishna 12859
Sakurai, Tokutaro 5480
Sakurazawa, Yukikazu 777
Salaff, Janet Weitzner 2883, 3 3065
Salamatullah, ed. 11567
Salas, Jessica C. 7600
Salcedo, Juan, Jr. 8229
Salehi, Mohammad Mehdi 10864
Salim, Emil 7011
Salisbury, Harrison E. 6898
Salkin, Jay S. 9107
Salmon, Jean J. A. 802
Salomon, Hilel 3392, 3393
Salter, Christopher Lord 3154
Salvi, P. G. 14480
Sama, Balakrishna 9771
Samang, Hiranburana 8429
Samaniego, Ramon 7682
Sankhdher, Brijendra Mohan 11 11835
Sankhdher, M. M. 13554, 14431
Sano, Chiye 5836
Sano, Emily J. 3899
Sano, Hajime 4660
Santanam, R. 13796
Santhanom, K. 11039
Santhanam, Kasturiranga Iyengar 13698
Santhanam, R. 11237, 11238
Santiago, Antony 6590
Santiago, Feliciana G. 7890
Santiago-Nolledo, Mercedita 8148
Santos, A. B. 7486, 7568
Santos, Angeles A. 7759
Santos, Bienvenido N. 8043
Santos, Carmen P. 7830
Santos, Enrique B., ed 7892
Santos, M. P. 7690
Sanwal, R. D. 13366
Sanyal, Hitesranjan 14303
Sanz y Diaz, Jose 7920
Sapozhnikov, Boris Grigor'evich 1694, 4819
Saran, A. K. 12987
Saran, Vimla 2947 (ed.), 2962
Sarana, Gopala 14196
Saranovic, Mihailo 4924
Saraswat, H. C. 11651
Saraswathi, T. A. 12233
Saraswathy, J. 14277
Saraswati, Bandana 13049
Saravane, M. 11079
Sarbjit, Kaur
Sardar, Mohammad 14606
Sardar, Zohra Mohammed 11484
SarDesai, Bhanu D. 6578
SarDesai, D. R. 6578, 6829
Sareen, K. N. 14352
Sareen, T. R. 12043
Sargent, Margie 2884
Sargent, R. Kent 6369
Sarif, ed. 6985
Sarin, A. N. 10931
Sarin, Harbans Lal 13699
Sarkar, Balai 13555
Sarkar, Bhupendra Nath 12234
Sarkar, Chanchal 11685, 11686
Sarkar, Debjani 10807
Sarkar, Dinescandra, ed. 11859
Sarkar, H. 10007
Sarkar, Himansu Bhusan 6455
Sarkar, Humansu Bhusan, ed. 9843
Sarkar, Jadunath, ed. 11897
Sarkar, Jagdish Narayan 11912, 12235
Sarkar, Jayanta 11791, 14197
Sarkar, Pabitra 15005
Sarkar, Prabhas C., ed. 455, 13628
Sarkar, R. M. 13389
Sarkar, Subhash Chandra 9448, 12988, 13317
Sarkar, Sudhir Chandra, ed. 13489
Sarkar, Sudipto, ed. 445, 13628
Sarkisyanz, E. 6746
Sarkozi, Alice 3417
Sarma, Hemanta Kumar 14248
Sarma, K. S. R. N. 11239
Sarma, Y. S. R. 10797
Sartre, Jean Paul 8872
Sarwar, Malik Ghulam 14865
Sarwar Khan, M., comp. 14741
Sarzi Amade, Emilio, comp 1103
Sasaki, Genjun 14115
Sasaki, Ruth Fuller, tr. 2476
Sasaki, Tamio 4594, 4667
Sasaki, Teruhisu 1285
Sasanuma, Sumiko 5095, 5096
Sasthi Brata 12363, 14387
Sastri, K. N. V. 14103
Sastry, D. V. 10743
Sastry, S. M. Y. 14249
Sathaye, Srinivas G. 12864
Sathe, Madhusudan Dattatraya 10205
Sathe, P. V. 10436
Sathe, S. P. 13797, 13798
Sather, Clifford Anderson 7545
Sathyamurthy, T. V. 349, 13556
Sato, Betsy 5217
Sato, Eisaku 4925
Sato, Hiroaki, tr. 5322
Sato, Kanzan 3654
Sato, L. 5874
Sato, Makoto 3798, 3799
Sato, Masumi 3008, 3009
Sato San 528
Sato, Satoru 5293
Sato, Taketoshi 1811
Sato, Yoshio 4081
Satpathy, Nandim 12497
Satwak 11776
Satya, Paul 9881
Satya Prakash 9851
Satya Sundaram, I 12287
Satyal, Y. R. 9775
Satyanarayan, B. 350
Satyanarayan, K. 11040
Satyavrat, Usha 12591
Sau, Ranjit K. 10568
Saunders, E. Dale 5261
Saunders, John Joseph 292
Samar, D. L. 10100
Samaraweera, Vijaya 9580
Samartha, Stanley J. 12860
Sambamoorthy 11775
Sambamoorthy, P. 10101
Sami, Syed Maqsud Ali 13697
Samidin, Iding 7216
Sampatha Rao, Polamuri 12861
Sampiemon, J. 8845
Sampooran Singh 14040
Sampoornam, N. 13950
Samudavanija, Chai Anan 8573
Samuel, N. Koshy 11547
Samuel, Thomas 12486
Samuels, Frederick 5434
San Juan, E. O., Jr. 8042
San Juan, Epifanio 8033
San Win, U 6637
Sanakoev, Sh. P., comp. 4822
Sanchez, Mateo M. 7758
Sanders, M. 7012
Sandhu, A. S. 10342
Sandhu, H. S. 10315
Sandhu, Harjit S. 13879
Sandhu, Kernial Singh 7447
Sandhu, Niranjan Singh 11508

Sandin, Benedict 7079, 7513
Sangal, P. S. 10930
Sangar, S. P. 11911
Sanghiran, Phairet 8190
Sangsa-Ard, Wan 8620
Sanguanruang, Saeng 8487
Sanguineti, Edoardo 1047
Sanjaya 12983, 12984
Sankalia, Hasmukhlal Dhirajlal 14041
Sankarcarya 9850
Sankaracharya 12986
Sankaracharya, Sri 12985
Sankaranarayanan 11883
Saurin, E. 6484
Sava, Sorica 3937
Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar 11836, 11837
Savic, Branko 6518, 7217, 7218
Saville, Margaret Ross 685
Saw, Swee-Hock 7385
Saw Shwe Boh 6732
Sawa, Yukio, tr. 5303
Sawada, Shujiro 3992
Sawaki, Masao 4295, 4926
Sawano, Hisao 5332, 5333, 5334, 5335
Sawhny, Rathy 13834
Saxena, J. P. 11041
Saxena, K. N. 14319
Saxena, N. P. 10385
Saxena, R. P. 12989
Saxena, Rameswari 13957
Saxonhouse, Gary Roger 4792
Saxton, Alexander 2394
Sayarath, K. 7267
Sayeed, S. M. 13318, 13425, 13426, 13427
Saywell, William 865
Sayyid, Muhammad Abdul-Wahid 9218
Scalapino, Robert A. 495, 496, 6179
Scekic, Jovan 1383
Schaarschmidt-Richter, Irmtraud 3743
Schafer, John C., comp. 8757
Schamoni, W., ed. 3858
Schamoni, Wolfgang 5241
Schanberg, Sydney H. 9462, 15086
Schanfield, Melvin Samuel 686
Schapiro, Leonard 2700
Scharfe, Hartmut 12509
Scheans, Daniel J. 8280
Scheel, Petra 12315
Schefer, Charles, tr. 727
Scheid, Jorg M. 11972
Schell, Orville, Jr. 8898
Schenke, Worl 1695
Schetelich, M. 9912
Scheu, Henning 2344
Scheuchzer, J. G., tr. 4612
Schickel, Joachim 2629, 1328
Schiff, Geraldine R. 1598
Schiffer, Robert L. 8779
Schilling, Werner 2904
Schimmel, Annemarie 14551
Schinzinger, Robert 5532
Schirmer, Daniel Boone 7968, 8899
Schlegel, Dietlinde 1559, 5533
Schlegel, Stuart 8009, 8242
Schlereth, Einar 7178
Schlingloff, Dieter 9987, 13074
Schluter, Michael 10234
Schmaus, Michael 5575
Schmid, Christof 3335
Schmid, William Roger 207
Schmidt, Carl P. 5218
Schmidt, Jerry Dean 2323
Schmidt, Karl Otto 12865, 12866, 13162
Schmidt, Steffi, ed. 764
Schmithausen, Lambert 12990, 13137
Schmitt, Erika 9193
Schmitt, Gerhard 1539, 2479
Schmitt, Hans O. 7013
Schmitt-Brandt, Robert, ed. 9183
Schmitz, Josef 7921
Schneider, Laurence A. 1696
Schneider, Ulrich 14240
Schnitzer, Walter Alexander 14042
Schofield, W. 3309
Scholz, Fred 15007
Scholz, Peter 4019
Schorr, Bianca 12316
Schotman, Johan Wilhelm 2294
Schottler, Robert 2778
Schram, Stuart R. 2704, 2929
Schran, Peter 1125
Schrecker, John E. 1576
Schreiber, Eugene M. 8985
Schreiber, Jordan C. 3124
Schroeder, Mark Cabot Waldo 9724, 9758
Schubarth-Engelschall, Karl 663
Schubert, Johannes 3423
Schuller 1756
Schulte Nordholt, H. G. 7263
Schumer, Mrs. Peter, tr. 3832
Schure, Edouard 13114
Schuttler, Gunter 3517
Schuh, Dieter 3436
Schull, William J. 3916
Schultz, Arlo, tr. 1593, 2780- 3027
Schultz, George F. 8684
Schultz, Mik 233
Schultz, T. Paul 14771
Schumacher, John N. 7872, 7959
Schurmann, Franz 1489
Schurmann, Ulrich 691
Schuster, Carl 5847
Schuster, Ingrid 5534
Schuster, Ingrid, tr. 5246
Schutjer, Wayne A. 10259
Schutz, Hans-Joachim 7140
Schwartz, Benjamin I. 2089, 2702, 2885
Schwartz, Charles M. 8476
Schwartz, Karl 7760
Schwarz, Edward 4470
Schwarz, Henry G. 2372
Schwarz, Rainer 1412
Schwarz, Ute 7546
Schweitzer, Thomas Adrian 6491
Schwind, Martin 4668
Scott, Andrew 591
Scott, Archibald 614
Scott, M. F. 10808
Scott, Peter Dale 7310, 8795
Scott, Sir Robert 757
Scott, Roger, ed. 460
Scott, William H., ed. 8230 8231
Scott, William H., tr. 8246
Scott-Kemball, Jeune 6940
Scott-Kemball, Jeune, tr. 7149
Seabury, Paul 417
Seal, Bhupendranath 12236
Sechrest, Lee 8281
Sedlacek, Kamil 3452
Sedlar, Jean W., ed. 281, 282
Sedov, Ivan Alekseevich 11269
See, Chong-su 1477
Seel, David John 6113
Seetal, Sohan Singh 11973
Seetharam, Kadamattumadom S. 10275
Segal, Martin, ed. 9540
Sehgal, K. C. 14072
Sehgal, Lalit 12677
Sehgal, Nayantara 14116
Seibt, Peter 1795
Seidel, Anna 2568
Seiden, Jacob 3403
Seidentsicker, Edward 5219, 5220, 5221, 5222
Seidensticker, Edward, tr. 5278
Seifert, Hubertus 4938
Seigle, Cecilia Segawa 5336
Sein Mann 6638, 6639
Sein Win 6733
Sekhar, R. C. 10811
Sekhar, S. 14198
Sekhon, Sant Singh 12991
Sekiguchi, Shindai 5586
Sekino, Hideo 5408
Sekiye, Kiyo 3600
Selden, Mark 1697, 2703, 5918 5919
Selden, Mark, ed. 195, 393, 398, 409, 682
Selgin, Frances Clare 7262
Selvanayagam, Somsundaram 9554
Selya, Roger Mark 3155
Semenov, Evgenii Konstantinovich 123
Semilla, Rafael J. 8243
Sen, Amal Kumar 13958
Sen, Amalendu 11146
Sen, Anima 11610

Sen, Anupam 9463
Sen, Arati 14432
Sen, Asoke 11592
Sen, Asoke N. 13428
Sen, Biman 11476
Sen, Camarendra Chandra 13700
Sen, G. M. 13701
Sen, Gertrude Emerson 9852
Sen, Girish Chandra 12640
Sen, Lalit Kumar 10400
Sen, Manjula 14353
Sen, Mohit 13319, 13320, 13221
Sen, N. B., ed. 12108
Sen, Nabendu 12044
Sen, R. R. 14304
Sen, Samar Ranjan 10289
Sen, Sandip K. 11060
Sen, Sasanka 11240
Sen, Sukumar 12510, 12593
Sen, Sunil Madhav 9934
Sen, Sushama 12124
Sengupta, Anima 12992, 12993, 12994
Sengupta, Arjun 14668
Sen Gupta, Bhabani 370
Sen Gupta, Biswatosh 13959
Sen Gupta, J. 10978
Sen Gupta, Kalyan Kumar 10600
Sen Gupta, Kanti Prasanna 13085
Sen Gupta, Jyoti 9464
Sengupta, P. R. 11321
Sengupta, Padmini S. 12123
Sen Gupta, Sankar 14118, 14278
Sen Gupta, Santosh Kumar 11455
Sen Gupta, Subrata 12722
Sen Gupta, Suresh Chandra 701
Sengupta, Syamalkanti 14119
Senaratne, Suranjith Prasadth Fernando 9567
Senden, Francis 683
Seng, Chan Thye 8392
Sensenig, Barton, III 8282
Seo, Kyung-bo 2569
Serasingha, Harold 9545
Serebriakov, Igor Dmitrievich 12594
Serfaty, Meir 13486
Sergeyev, V. 389
Serizawa, Chosuke 4669
Serong, F. P. 9138
Serruys, Henry 3395, 3396, 3397, 3414, 3419, 3429
Service, John S. 1698
Sesar, Carl G. 774
Seshagiri Rao, K. 13947
Seshagiri Rao, P. 13702
Setalvad, Atul M. 13799
Seth, D. D. 13703
Seth, Satish C. 10933
Seth, T. R. 13960
Sethi, D. P. 11777
Sethi, J. D. 12431, 12475
Sethi, K. L. 13704, 13705, 13706, 13707, 13708, 13709
Sethi, N. K. 14199
Sethna, Minocher Jehangirji 13800, 14120
Sethuraman, S. V. 11042
Seton, Marie 12125
Settar, S. 9989, 12995
Seuberlich, Wolfgang 928, 1619
Seufert, Karl Rolf 1384
Severtsev, S. L., tr. 14520
Sevortian, R. 6441
Seward, Jack 3547, 3548
Sexena, M. P. 10344
Sexton, William Thaddeus 7922
Seybolt, Peter J. 1758
Seyed, Majed Ali 14552
Seymour, Susan Christine 14237
Shabecoff, Philip 351, 4969
Shachar, David, tr. 5585
Shadap-Sen, Namita Catherine 11848
Sjadbolt, Maurice 250, 251
Shadick, Harold 1365
Shah, A. B. 12237
Shah, Amina 751
Shah, Amritlal B. 12590
Shah, Asif Jamshed 14669
Shah, C. H. 10379
Shah, D. R. 9913
Shah, Gunvant B. 11611
Shah, H. 10379
Shah, J. C. 13801
Shah, J. P. 13390
Shah, K. K. 12238
Shah, M. C., comp. 11174
Shah, Manubhai 12432
Shah, Modaser 4670
Shah, Mrinal 12996
Shah, Mukut 9465
Shah, Nalini 11792
Shah, P. C. 14023
Shah, R. D. 13880
Shah, Ramesh Chandra 12777
Shah, S. A. 11849
Shah, S. G. 11147
Shah, S. L 10236
Shah, S. M. 11322
Shah, Shantilal Mohandal 13710
Shah, Umakant P. 9990
Shah, Vimal P. 14200
Shahid Siddiqi, Zafar M. 13825
Shahjahan, S. M. 14713
Sahikh, A. U. 10437
Shaikh, Abdul Quader J. 11251
Shaku, Soyen 563
Shalom, Steve 418, 8283
Shami, Perwaiz 14504, 14755
Shamsuddin 9991, 11593
Shanker Narain 12476
Shankar, Rama 14399
Shankar, Ramendra 10099
Shankar, Tilak 10934
Shankar, Udlay, ed. 11369
Shankar, V. 12239, 12240 12241, 12242
Shankar, Vijay N. 12723
Shankara Bhat, D. N. 12511
Shankerrao, K. B. 12242
Shanmugam, S. V. 12546
Shanta Devi, P. S. 10809
Shao, Shih-ching 1158
Shapiro, David 12778
Shapiro, Harvey A. 4595
Shaposhnikova, L. V. 14121
Sharan, Sarojini 13802
Sharat, Chandra G. S. 12744
Sharif, C. M., ed. 14598
Sharif al Mujahid 14505
Sharkov, Aleksandr M. 4267
Shaplen, Robert 8754
Sahposhnikova, Liudmila V. 11652
Shareef, Ghouse Ahmed 11252
Shariff, Ismail 10345
Sharma, A. C. 10362
Sharma, A. S. 10243
Sharma, Atmananda 11554
Sharma, B. D. 11913
Sharma, B. N. 12997
Sharma, B. P. 9797, 10935
Sharma, Baijnath 11901
Sharma, Baldev R. 10206, 10979, 11071
Sharma, Brij Bhushan 12045
Sharma, Brij Lal 9686
Sharma, C. L. 13257, 14433
Sharma, Chandrakanta 14101
Sharma, D. R. 14419
Sharma, Deo Dutt 11576
Sharma, Dhirndra 12867
Sharma, Fernando 9620
Sharma, G. A. 9992
Sharma, Giriraj Kishore 10958
Sharma, Gopal Datt 13711
Sharma, H. D., comp. 13993
Sharma, Hari Prakash 14434
Sharma, Inder Dutt 10260
Sharma, J. N. 10131
Sharma, J. S. 10346, 10569, 10815
Sharma, Jagdish Saran 11838
Sharma, K. D. 14060
Sharma, K. K. 10810
Sharma, K. L. 11581
Sharma, Keshav Dev 11582
Sharma, Krishna Mohan 13826
Sharma, Mohan Lal 592, 12317, 13075
Sharma, P. Dash 14436
Sharma, P. N. 13699
Sharma, Premlata 10102
Sharma, N. D. 12641
Sharma, R. D. 12868
Sharma, R. L. 14201
Sharma, R. N. 9547
Sharma, Radha Mohan 11253
Sharma, Rajendra 13803
Sharma, Rajendra Prasad 10261
Sharma, Rallapalli Sitarma Subrhmanya 13974
Sharma, Ram Sharan, ed. 11169

Sharma, Ramachandra 12373
Sharma, Rama Nath 12569
Sharma, Ramesh C. 11178, 11179
Sharma, S. C. 10262
Sharma, S. P. 10936, 10937
Sharma, Shakti 14202
Sharma, Sudesh Kumar 13850 13391
Sharma, Surya P. 12381
Sharma, T. R. 11438
Sharma, V. P. 11477
Sharma, Vishnu Kanta 10813
Sharp, Ilsa M. 1329, 14320
Sharp, Lauriston 8458
Shashi, D. S. 11653
Shastree, K. K. 11884
Shastri, H. G. 9914
Shastri, Vaidyanath, ed. 13100
Shastry, B. R. 10438
Shaw, Brian 1927
Shaw, Ellis O. 13086
Shaw, John Rogers, tr. 3368
Shaw, William Arthur 7365
Shebanov, A. F., ed. 461
Shee, Poon Kim 8385
Sheehan, Neil 8912
Sheehy, Ann 708
Sheen, Doh-Sung 6100
Sheerin, John B. 2570, 8856
Sheikh, M. A. 15035
Sheil-Small, Denis 6541
Shein, U. 6705
Shelat, N. G. 13712
Sheldon, Charles D. 4671
Sheldon, Craig T. 8266
Shellim, Maurice A. 12046
Shen, Yen-ping 2265
Shenoy, Anasuya R. 12098
Sheppard, Dato Haji Mubin 6760
Sheppard, Tan Sri Haji Mubin 7377
Sheridan, K. 4020
Sheridan, Kyoko 4220
Sheringham, Leslie 1012
Sherlingham, Michael 6899
Sherman, A. L. 12099
Sheshadri, K. 13000
Sheshagirirao, K. L. 11540
Sheth, D. L. 13481, 13557
Sheth, K. V. 11478
Sheth, N. R. 14203
Sheth, Pravin N. 13558
Shetty, N. S. 10347
Shetty, S. L. 10263, 11241, 11323
Shewak, Dada 11439, 11778, 14448
Shewmaker, Kenneth E. 1699
Shiba, Yoshinobu 1497, 1540
Shibata, Chizuo 5576
Shibata, Katsue, tr. 5291
Shibata, Minoru 2704
Shibata, Tokue 5875
Shiffert, Edith 5342
Shigeo, Matsui 4446
Shih,Hsio-yen 1013
Shih,Jhy-mou 2345
Shih,Li-hsin 1759
Shik, Shin-bum, comp. 6298
Shiki, Masaoka 5256
Shillony, Ben-Ami 4860, 4882
Shimabukuro, Yoshiaki 8345
Shimahara, Nobuo 4423
Shimazu, Ryoji 4148
Shimbori, Michiya 4360, 4471
Shimizu, Hajime 3694, 3695
Shimizu, Keihachiro 5876
Shimoda, Takezo 4909
Shimokobe, Atsushi 4149
Shimomisse, Eiichi, tr. 3655
Shimomisse, Shizuichi 3655
Shimomura, Osamu 3942, 3956
Shimura, Hiroo 4533
Shin, Il-chul 6101
Shin, Linda 6049
Shin, Woong Shik 6333
Shinde, Annasaheb P. 10439
Shinn, Larry D. 14437
Shinn, Rinn-Sup 11617
Shinoda, Seishi, tr. 5346
Shinoda, Yujiro 4082
Shinohara, Hajime 5662
Shinohara, Hiroshi 5409
Shinozaki, Nobuo 3917, 3918
Shiono, Hiroshi 5816
Shiota, Shobei 6032
Shipman, M. D. 4424
Shirai, Taishiro 4409
Shirendyb, Bagaryn 3347, 3371
Shirokov, Glerii Kuz'mich 10644
Shiryayev, N. 4996
Shivakumar, K. 10938
Shively, Donald H. 4672, 4753
Shively, Donald H., ed. 3550, 4606, 4636, 4666, 4673, 4716, 4722, 4739, 4741, 4748, 4749, 4752, 4755, 4768, 4775, 4837, 4848, 4889
Shiviah 13429, 13804
ShivKumar, K. 14259
Shivpuri, Jagdish 12642
Sheomaker, Francis Floyd 8621
Shono, Eiji 5294
Shorto, H. L. 6660
Shrawan, Kumar, comp. 12678
Shrestha, B- P. 9752
Shrestha, H. M. 9753
Shrestha, J. B. 9754
Shrestha, Kedar Nath 9759
Shrestha, Udaya Man 9772
Shrimali, K. L. 11380
Shriman Narayan 12288
Shrinivasan, K. N. 13961
Shrishrimal, W. C. 10348, 10444
Shrivastav, J. B. 11779
Shroff, Phiroze J. 13805
Shue, Vivienne B. 2886
Shukla 11440
Shukla, N. N. 11583
Shukla, P. N. 10385
Shukla, S. 14204
Shukla, Tara 10264
Shukla, V. M. 13713
Shukla, Vidya Charan 13836
Shukla, Vishnoo Prasad 10349
Shulman, Frank Joseph 9287
Shumshare, Pashilati 9726
Shuto, T. 4601
Shyam, Adity 10265
Shyama 13001
Siauve, Suzanne 12869
Sibayan, Bonifacio 7992
Sibley, William F. 3800, 4861, 5223
Sibley, William Ferguson 5242
Sicat, Gerardo P. 155, 7601, 7602, 7683, 7761
Sickinghe, W. O. G., ed. 3583
Sickman, Laurence C. S. 997
Siddhanathananda, Swami 13002
Siddiq, Saleh Mohammad 14553
Siddiqi, Abdul Jameel 14683, 14756
Siddiqi, Abdul Haleem 14122
Siddiqi, Iqtidar Hussain 11914
Siddiqi, M. M. 10782, 11580
Siddiqi, Mohammad Mazharuddin 9194
Siddiqi, Naeem, tr. 9277
Siddiqi, Salma 12724
Siddiqi, M. A. Hafeez 14866
Siddiqui, Muhammad 14624
Siddiqui, Muhammad Eafi Ullah 14597
Sidey, Hugh 420, 8834
Sidgwick, Jean 11640
Sidhu, D. S. 10316, 10322
Sidhu, Gurbachan Singh 12126
Sidikhmenov, V. IA., ed. 2618
Sidwell, D. 1014
Sieffert, Rene, tr. 5274
Sielaff, R. 13482
Siggins, Jack A. 929
Sih, Paul K. T. 969
Siha, B. K. 11441
Sihombing, O. Daulat P. 7219
Sikat, Dolores J. 8066
Sikri, S. M. 13806
Silao, Federico B., comp. & ed. 8074
Silberberg, Donna, tr. 3269
Silberman, Bernard Samuel 5663
Silburn, Lilian, ed. & tr. 12749
Silin, Robert Henry 3128
Silitonga, M. 7022
Silva, F. 1126
Silver, Solomon 9108
Silverstein, Josef 7179, 7253
Silvestre de Sacy, Jacques 1385
Sima, Jiri 1015, 3398

Simenon, Georges 1463
Simic, Dusan 13559
Simmonds, E. H. S. 8611
Simmons, George B. 13896
Simmons, Robert 6180
Simmons, Robert R. 3190
Simmons, Ruth S. 14442
Simon, Pierre J. 8722
Simon, R. 1413
Simon, Sheldon W. 1928
Simon, Walter 3453
Simon-Barouth, Ida 8722
Simoniia, Nodari Aleksandrovich 1825
Simonovskaia, L.V., ed. 280
Simons, Paterson, comp. 552
Simons, William E. 6493
Simoons, Frederick J. 108
Simpsas, Mar. G. 4820
Sims, Bennett B. 2480
Singal, W. R. 14162
Singarimbun, Masri 7261
Singer, Hans W. 8499
Singer, M. 14205
Singer, Martin 2843
Singer, Max 165
Singer, Paul 976, 986
Singer, Philip 14206
Singh, A. K. 11358
Singh, Agyajit 11442
Singh, Amar 1620
Singh, Amarjit 10207
Singh, Amrik 11543
Singh, Avtar 13714
Singh, Ayodhya 10350
Singh, B. K. 13962
Singh, B. P. 10351
Singh, Bakshish 11443, 13807
Singh, Balbir 11242
Singh, Baljit 10570
Singh, Bawa Satinder 12047
Singh, Bhagwan 14389
Singh, Bir 11479
Singh, D. K. 13939
Singh, D. P. 13392
Singh, Dalip 13323
Singh, Daroga 10645, 10646
Singh, E. Nilakanta 12643
Singh, Gopal 12870
Singh, Gurbachan 12758
Singh, Gurucharan 10457
Singh, H. P. 10266, 10267
Singh, Harbans 10647
Singh, Hardev 4262, 10814, 11359
Singh, Hartirath 12401
Singh, Harwant 10314, 10352
Singh, I. J. 10815
Singh, Inderjit 10368
Singh, J. D. 12547, 13560
Singh, Jagjit 10816
Singh, Jasbir 10268, 10269
Singh, Jaswant 10039
Singh, K. K. 13715
Singh, K. K., ed. 13676
Singh, K. K., comp. & ed. 13663
Singh, K. N. 10441, 10442
Singh, K. S. 10208
Singh, Karam 10363
Singh, Karan 9687
Singh, Kiran 10354
Singh, Kirpal 12871
Singh, L. 10356
Singh, L. M. P., comp. 13993
Singh, L. P. 13324, 13325
Singh, L. R. 10353
Singh, Labh 11687
Singh, Lal Amarendra 13163
Singh, Lalita Prasad 9662
Singh, Latta P. 7220
Singh, Madanjeet 9654
Singh, Madussudan 14390
Singh, Mahendra Pal 11915
Singh, Mithileshwar 11148
Singh, Mohinder 11544
Singh, Musafir 10149
Singh, N. K. 10980
Singh, N. R. 14350
Singh, Narayan Prasad 10354
Singh, Narendra 10355
Singh, Naresh Man 9546
Singh, Nihal 7461
Singh, Parmatma 10270
Singh, Patwant 463
Singh, Prabhakar 10817
Singh, Praveen 10818
Singh, Pritam 13963
Singh, R. L., ed. 11638
Singh, R. M. P. 14438
Singh, R. N. 10403
Singh, R. P. 10308, 10356, 11043, 11609, 11510, 13367
Singh, R. R. 10981
Singh, Ragbir 14351
Singh, Raghuraj 10959
Singh, Raghuram 11444
Singh, Raj Kumar Yeshwant 12364
Singh, Ram Sewak 12127
Singh, Ram Subhag 13326
Singh, Raunaq 11324
Singh, Ripu Daman 14356
Singh, Roop 14279
Singh, S. 10819, 11688, 14352
Singh, S. G., ed. 13723
Singh, S. S. P. 11510
Singh, Sakendra Prasad 13386
Singh, Sarat Kumar 13050
Singh, Satish C. P. 11612
Singh, Sita Saran 13561
Singh, Surya Nath 11445
Singh, Tej 13003
Singh, U. S. 10357
Singh, Uttam 10026
Singh, V. B. 13562
Singh, V. B., ed. 4117, 4769
Singh, V. B., comp. 10492
Singh, Vijaya Ram 10375
Singh, Y. R. 10820
Singhadej Anantasuk 8622
Singhal, Janki Prasad 13660
Singhal, V. K. 13716
Singhrol, C. S. 14353
Singhvi, G. C. 11780, 13808, 13809, 13881
Singhvi, L. M. 13810
Singhvi, L. M., ed. 10628, 13680
Singhvi, Laxmi Mall, comp. 13717
Singhvi, Laxmi Mall, ed. 13179
Sinha, A. C. 14207
Sinha, B. K. 10440, 10443, 10708
Sinha, B. N. 13664
Sinha, B. P. 10358
Sinha, Bichitrananda 11654
Sinha, Birendra Kumar 11974
Sinha, Chittaranjan 11975
Sinha, Debabrata 13004
Sinha, Durganand 14446
Sinha, J. K. P. 11044
Sinha, Jai Ballabha Prasad 11568
Sinha, K. K. 9882, 10445, 13835
Sinha, M. P. 14123
Sinha, Mira 352
Sinha, N. K. 12244
Sinha, Nirmal C. 3502, 14435
Sinha, P. R. R. 10359
Sinha, Parmanand Sharan, ed. 13592
Sinha, Prabhas Kumar, tr. 13439
Sinha, R. C. 10838
Sinha, R. P. 4754, 10821
Sinha, Raj Kishore 10822
Sinha, Ranjit Kumar 14208
Sinha, S. C. 9883
Sinha, S. N. 13971
Sinha, Surjit 14209
Sinkin, C. G. F. 6519
Sion, Gerard 7321
Siquier, Carlos Maria de 2153
Sirajud-Din, Razia, ed. 14514
Sircar, D. C. 10008
Sirdar, Mohammad 14731
Siriphol, Prasert 8574
Sirisena, W. M. 9581
Siriweera, W. I. 9582
Sirkin, Gerald 12048
Sirkin, Natalie Robinson 12048
Sison, Carmelo V. 8188
Sisson, Richard 13454
Sitaramaswami, M. 14024
Sitaramiah, Venkataramiah 12128
Sithiporn Kridakara, M. C. 8477
Sivananda, Swami 13164
Sivanandan, A. 9621
Sivaraksa, S. 8532
Sivaraksa, Sulak 8648
Sivaramurti, C. 9915, 9993
Sivaramamurti, Calembus 9919
Sivaraman, S. M. 10939

Sivaraman, V. 10940
Sivaramayya, Bhamidipati 13811 14238
Sivin, Nathan 3011
Siwach, J. R. 13215
Skarprud, Elsa 2956
Skinner, G. William 3046
Skinsnes, Fredrikke M. 1042
Skladnaek, Bogdan 9330
Skorpen, Erling 543
Skrine, Clarmont Percival 1386
Skrivanek, Jaromir 11689
Skrobanek, Walter 8589
Skrzypczak, Edmund R., tr. 5328
Skvirsky, David, tr. 2783, 8750
Slade, Madeleine 12289
Sladkovskii, M. I., ed. 2618
Sladkovskii, Mikhail Iosifovich 803
Sladkovsky, M. 3572, 4970
Slawecki, Leon M. S. 2395
Sleeman, William Henry 11655
Sloan, Stephen 7180
Slobin, Mark Sheldon 9306
Slovesnyi, A., comp. 437
Sluczanski, Edward 8514
Sman Intuden 8623
Smart, Edward 3271
Smedt, Marc de, ed. 14037
Smethurst, Richard J. 4862, 4863
Smets, Paul F. 888
Smirnov, Boris Fedorovich, comp. 3325
Smit, J. G. 4997
Smith, Bardwell L., ed. 514
Smith, Charles 4251, 4971
Smith, Colin 9449
Smith, Donald Eugene, comp. 529
Smith, George Edward 8935
Smith, H. B. 8533
Smith, Hedrick 8843
Smith, Helen 512
Smith, Jacquelin Marie 2444
Smith, John Masson, Jr. 3399
Smith, Lynn D. 6033
Smith, Peter Colin 7901
Smith, R. S. 7014, 7015
Smith, Ralph Bernard 8755
Smith, Raymond F. 354
Smith, Richard Alan 3745
Smith, Robert J. 5462
Smith, Robert McKaine 2729
Smith, T. M. 7015
Smith, Theodore 7014
Smith, Theodore M. 6927
Smith, Thomas C. 4673
Smith, Warren W., Jr. 6046
Smith, William Carlson 508
Smithies, Michael 8424, 8504
Smuckarn, Snit 8649
Smyth, Sir John George 8363
Sneddon, J. N. 7155
Snellgrove, David L. 3524
Snidvongs, Kasem 8459
Snow, Edgar 1160, 1448, 1765, 2091, 2092, 2630, 2706, 2750, 2887
Snow, Lois Wheeler 1414
Snow, Robert 3260
Snyder, Charles 1867
Snyder, Patricia Ann 7805
So, Kwan-wai 1621
So, Siu-hing 1541
Sobhan, Rehman 9455, 9506, 15010
Sodemann, Ute 8425
Sodhi, Satpal Kaur 13054
Soebadio, Haryati 7238
Soebadio, Haryati, ed. & tr. 7232
Soebardi 7156
Soeda, Hiroshi 3801, 3802
Soedarno, Agus, ed. 6985
Soedjatmoko 544
Soeharto 7016, 7128
Soejono, R. P. 7103, 7112
Soekmono, R. 6932, 7113
Soemadikarta, Lily K. 7250
Soerjani, Mohammad 7066
Soetaert, Miriam 8676
Soewondo, N. 7242
Soga, Matsuo 5097
Sokobin, Samuel 1622
Sokolov, S. N. 9296
Solberg, S. E. 8044
Solberg, Sammy Edward 5979
Solheim, William G., III 6485
Soliven, Aida 8202
Soliven, Maximo V. 8112
Solntsev, N. 8761
Solomon, J. E. 4562
Solomon, Richard H. 2631
Soloukhin, V., tr. 8924
Som, Sujit 14338
Somaiya, S. K. 10823
Somasekhara, N. 10571
Somasundaram, C. P. 11781
Somayajulu, V. V. N. 10742, 10824, 10825
Somchit, Piyatham 8430
Somjee, A. H. 13563
Sommer, W. 1766
Somsakdi 6537
Somura, Yasunobu 5410
Sondag, Yvon 10376
Sondergard, Vagn 6496
Song, Bang-song 6107
Song, Ong-nyon 5948
Song, Tschongnae 4150
Song, Yo-in 5967
Soni, Ambika 15011
Soni, Veena 13964
Sonker, R. D. 14467
Sono, Hak-won 5996
Sood, Satyendra Pal 14025
Soodan, Kirpal Singh 11782
Sook, Bank 6253
Soonawala, R. P. 11783
Soong, James Chu-yul 2963
Soper, Alexander Coburn 997, 3892
Sopher, Arthur 1515
Sorabjee, Zena 12245
Sorabji, Soli J. 13812, 13813 13814
Sorcar, P. C. 10059
Sorkin, Alan L. 10360
Sorkin, Naum Sevenovich 3348
Sormin, Poltak 7239
Southard, Barbara 12089
Southgate, Thomas L., ed. 3817
Southworth, Franklin C. 13994
Souvanlasy, Khamkhing 7347
Souvanna Phouma 7322
Souvannavong, P. B. 7323
Soviak, Eugene 4755
Spae, Joseph John 5481
Spandaryan, V. 4263
Spangenberg, Bradford 12049
Spate, O. H. K., ed. 268
Spaulding, Robert M., Jr. 4864, 4865
Speaks, Roland Robert, Jr. 828
Spear, Thomas George P. 11976
Speare, A., Jr. 3233
Speed, Frank Warren 6956, 7067, 7080
Spence, Russell 15012
Spencer, Joseph Earle 234, 792
Spencer, Robert F., ed. 527
Spendelow, Howard R. 1623
Spengler, Joseph John 10589
Sperling, Arndt 11325
Spiegelman, Judith M. 7148
Spink, Walter M. 10060
Spivack, Morris Redman 6671
Spodek, Howard 12318
Spragens, N. C. 14871
Sprigath, Gabirele, comp. 8796
Sprigg, Richard Keith 3454, 6640
Spuler, Bertold 3372
Sreddharan 12725
Sreedevi, P. L. 11793
Sreedhara, Variar K. 13718
Sreenivasan, Kasi 14103
Sri Chandra 11569
Sri Prakash 9622
Srikrishna, B. N. 11045
Srinivasa, Inguva 10493, 12290
Srinivasa, Iyengar K. 12872
Srinivasa, Iyengar, K. R. 441
Srinivasan, Rev. Joseph Thomas, S. J. 11615
Srinivasan, N. 13485
Srinivasan, T. N. 10501
Sripahol, Supon 8624
Srivastav, K. M. 9916
Srivastava, G. K. 11221

Srivastava, K. B. 13483
Srivastava, K. L. 12332
Srivastava, L. R. N. 11446
Srivastava, N. M. P. 12050, 12246
Srivastava, Nirankar Prasad 11381
Srivastava, R. P. 13564, 14354
Srivastava, Ramesh Chandra 11977
Srivastava, S. C. 11149
Srivastava, Sahab Lal 14250
Srivastava, Saraswati 13565, 13573
Srivastava, Shri Krishnna 10221
Srivastava, Suresh Chandra 10271, 11061
Srivastva, Padma 13484
Stahler, Michael L. 2425
Stame, Frederico 1257
Stamp, Sir Laurence Dudley 237
Stamps, Richard B. 3047
Stang, Friedrich 10650
Stange, Hans Otto Heinrich, ed. 2944
Staniford, Philip 5463
Stanley, Insler 12548
Stargardt, Janice 6706
Stark, Freya 9323
Starner, Frances 6928, 7221, 7222, 7223
Starner, Frances L. 421, 8113
Starr, Edward George 11342
Starr, John 2938
Statler, Oliver 4715
Staub, William Jerome 10369
Stavins, Ralph L. 8797
Stavrou, Nikolaos A. 1957
Stcherbatsky, tr. 13069
Steck, Fritz 4534, 4973
Steel, Flora Annie Webster 12679
Steele, Peter 9671
Steffens, Joan, ed. 6105
Stein, Alan L., ed. 937
Stein, R. A. 915, 3503, 3504 3505
Steinberg, David 6336
Steinberg, David Joel, ed. 6452
Steiner, Rudolf 12873, 13115
Steinfeld, Erich 2481
Steinfels, Peter 8858
Steinhaus, Kurt, comp. 8796
Steininger, Alexander, ed. 1820
Steininger, Hans 3893
Steinkellner, Ernst 13006, 13138
Stenson, Michael 7434
Stepanek, Joseph Farnham 10370
Stepaniants, Marietta T. 12874, 14880
Stephan, John 4756
Stephan, John J. 6050
Stephan, John Jason 804, 4490, 4756
Stephenson, Alan Lynn 13081
Stern, Harold P. 759, 3601
Stern, Henri 623
Stern, S. M., tr. 530
Sternbach, Ludwik 3506
Sternstein, Larry 8441, 8650
Stevelinck, Ernest 4608
Stevens, Charles R. 5131
Stevenson, Ian 9634
Stevenson, Rex 7514
Stevovic, Mihailo 1286
Stewart, Charles 11839
Stewart, Lena 7251
Stewart, Michael 6521
Stiebler, Klaus 13327
Stiefvater, Erich Wilhelm 1456
Stiehl, Ruth 11850
Stier, H. 11344
Stierlin, Henri 6781
Stifel, Lawrence D. 6734, 8460
Stiglmayr, Engelbert 14260
Stiles, Lindley J., ed. 8400
Stillman, Edmund 8835
Stillson, Richard T. 7407
Stimson, Hugh M. 2199
Stinus, Sara Mathai 11690
Stiskin, Menahum 5482
Stockwin, J. A. A. 4974, 5666
Stoeckel, John 14778
Stoessinger, John George 1826 2093
Stoiber, Philip E. 8284
Stokes, Eric 12051
Stokes, Gwenneth 952
Stokes, Henry Scott 4221, 4391, 5221, 5667
Stolen, M. V. 7725
Stolypine, Arcady 3349
Stolypine, Dimitri 3349
Stone, Richard L. 8191
Stonefield, Stephen E. 7334, 7335
Storey, Moorfield 7923
Storry, Richard 4674, 4757, 4927
Story, Francis 9634
Storz, Hans-Ulrich 6616
Stralenbert, Philip Johan Tabbert von 720
Strandberg, Samuel 10150
Strange, Heather 7547
Straus, Murray A. 14321
Strauss, Herbert L. 11447
Strauss, Sylvia 840
Streffer, Johann Michael 1499, 1560
Stremski, Richard 1768
Strizower, Schifra 14124
Strode, Hudson 236
Strong, Anna Louise 1249
Strong, Edward Kellogg, Jr. 5435
Strong, John 1769
Strong, Kenneth, tr. 2264, 5299
Stroup, Robert H. 9109, 9110
Stryk, Lucien 5226
Stryk, Lucien, tr. 5344
Stubbs, Sir Reginald Edward 7550
Stumpf, Peter 692, 2212
Stuzina, E. P. 998
Styskal, Richard A. 8285
Su, Cheng-jen 1542
Suarez, Petronila S. 8286
Subba Rao 11480
Subba Rao, K. 13328, 13815, 13816, 13817
Subba Rao, M. 13719, 13720, 13721
Subbha Rao, ed. 13580
Subbamma, B. V. 12875
Subbarayudu, C. 13431
Subbareddy, G. 13722
Subhan, Malcolm 379
Subhardradis, Diskul M. C. 13007
Subocz, Victor 4231
Subrahmanian, K. K. 10657
Subrahmanyam, Ka Naa. 12644
Subrahmanyam, Kandury 12876
Subrahmanyam, Kompella Sira. 13368
Subramania, K. A., ed. 12571
Subramaniam, C. 11152
Subramaniam, P. V. 10103
Subramaniam, V. S. R. 10941
Subramaniam, Venkateswarier 10874
Subramanian, R. 10829
Subramanian, V. 13485, 13882
Subramaniyan, T. S. 10942
Subudhi, Nabin Sundar, comp. 12745
Suchi, K. 5719
Suchkov, I. 12482
Sud, P. D. 11448
Sudarno, Agus, comp. 7171
Sudhir, Kakar 14210
Sudjoko 7052
Sue, Derald W. 2427
Sue, Stanley 2427
Suelflow, Roy Arthur 1796
Suematsu, Genroku 4084
Suenari, Michio 3234
Suga, Sakae 3012
Sugai, Taika, comp. 5535
Sugawara, Makota 3803, 3894, 5817, 5818, 5819, 5820, 5821, 5822, 5823
Suggate, Leonard Sydney
Sugi, Masataka 4597
Sugi, T. 5720
Sugimura, Nobuji 5877
Sugioka, Sekia 4222
Sugino, Naomichi 4252
Sugiyama, Yoko, tr. 5294
Suh, Kwang-jong 5968
Suhrke, Astri 8115, 8551
Sukhochev, A. S., comp. 14520
Sukhochev, Aleksei Sergeevich 14521
Sukhwal, Lilawati 11557
Sulaiman, A. S. M. 15014
Suleiman, Satyawati
Suleski, Roandl 645
Sullivan, John H. 403
Sullivan, Marianna Pulaski 8986
Sully, Francois, comp. 8664

Sultana, Farrukh 14757, 15015
Sum, Kong-sut 3277
Sumalu Suavasu 8599
Sumangil, J. P. 7634
Sumar, A. K. 9283
Sumet Jumsai 8410
Sumiya, Kazuhiko 2931
Sumiyoshi, Masamichi 4511
Sumukti, Rukmantaro Hadi 7167
Sun, E-tu (Zen) 1577, 1624
Sun, George Chin-hsin 2605
Sun, Yoon Kyung 6059
Sundaram, S. M. 10831
Sundaram, V. S. 10151
Sundararajan, K. R. 13008
Sundharam, K. P. M. 10832
Sundhausen, Ulf 7225, 7226
Sundstrom, Erik, tr. 5284
Sung, Tong-mahn, tr. 6188
Sung, Wen-ming 356
Sung, Yoon-Cho 6183
Sunik, O. P., ed. 440
Suntsov, N. P. 805
Suparb Yossundara 8461
Supee, Pasutanavin 8636
Sur, A. K. 10209, 10572, 10573, 10574, 10833, 13009
Sur, Donald 5969
Surana, H. M. 10834
Suratanavongkur, Jayathat 8474
Surendra Singh 13883
Suresh Chandra 11795
Suri, G. K. 11062
Suri, Surindar 13329
Suri, Vidya Sagar 11840
Surjodiningrat 6941
Surty, Tehmi 11796, 11797
Suryadhay, Phagna Inpeng 6605
Suryadinata, Leo 7092, 7114, 7121
Susari, T. B. 10876
Susato, Shigeru 4362
Suseendirarajah, S. 9528
Suteri, Hari Dutta 13565
Suthilak Ambhanwang 8612, 8613
Sutton, Donald Sinclair 1797
Suwanabol, I. 8575
Suwattee, Duangduen Yuvahongs 8431
Suwito Kusumowidagdo 6983
Suyama, Ken 906
Suzuki, Daisetsu Teitara 5536
Suzuki, DAisetsu Teitara, tr. 563, 5587
Suzuki, Ichiro 3844
Suzuki, Keisuke 3919
Suzuki, Kimio 3658
Suzuki, Masao 4675
Suzuki, Shunryu 5590
Suzuki, Takashi 3602
Suzuki, Teiiti 5436
Suzuki, Yasuaki 4085
Suzuki, Ziro, ed. 4505
Svatmarama, Swami 13165
Svejstrup, Paul 6786
Svenningsson, Carl Elof, comp. 8677
Svensson, Arne 3549
Svistunova, N. P., ed. 1801
Swadisongkram, E. 8404
Swami Tapasyananda 12549, 13011, 13013
Swaminathan, M. S. 14077
Swamy, N. V. R. 11798
Swamy, Subramanian 10495
Swan, S. B. St. C. 8370
Swanger, Eugene Rodgers 598
Swann, Thomas E., tr. 5302
Swaran Pratap 11613
Swartzberg, Leon, Jr. 10276
Swearer, Donald K., ed. 516, 562, 13055
Swearingen, Rodger, ed. 490
Swedberg, Hans 3938
Sweeney, P. L. 7551
Swift, Michiyo Yamaguchi 501
Swink, F. N. 7634
Swinson, Arthur 238
Swisher, Donald P., tr. 5133
Syed, Aftab Husain 14826
Syed, G. M. 15016
Syed, Hasan Ali 14652
Syed, Reza H. 14714
Sykes, Marjorie 12248
Sylvester, Anthony 8462
Sylvester, John Henry 12129
Sym, C. A. M., tr. 791
Syromiatnikov, N. A., ed. 444
Syromiatnikov, Nikolai A. 5060
Szalay, Lorand B. 6110, 6355
Szanton, David L. 7647
Szczepanski, Michal 391
Tabe, Noburo 10875
Tabios, Severiano S. 8165
Taboada, Joaquin Loriga 7892
Tabers, Richard Dean 14653, 14671
Tachi, Minoru 3920
Tachi, Minoru, ed. 253
Tachiki, Amy, ed. 32, 413, 507, 513
Tada, Michitaro 5878
Tada, Yukei 3696
Tadashi, Kitani 4296
Taddei, Maurizio 9855
Tadema Sporry, Bob 1478
Tadzhiyeva, D. 750
Taeusch, Carl 3804
Tagore, Rabindranath 12595
Tagunova, I. M. 6620
Tahara, Mildred 5227
Tahir, M. Athar 14506
Tahtinen, Unto 12291
Taimni, K. K. 10446, 10943
Taimson, Alfredo T. 8215
Taira, Koji 4253, 4758
Takagi, Ichnosuke 5228
Takagi, Kyozo 5350, 5352
Takahara, Kumiko 5098
Takahashi, George 5099
Takahashi, Hideo 3805, 3806, 3845
Takahashi, Komekichi 3958, 4109, 4317
Takahashi, Shinkichi 5344
Takahashi, Takeo 4151
Takahashi, Takeshi 3908
Takamoto, Mitsuo 4392
Takao, Toshikazu 4472
Takase, Kiyoshi 6184
Takashima, Shizuye 5437
Takasugi, Shinichi 4223, 6051
Takaya, Yoshikazu 8509
Takazawa, Torao 5669
Takeda, Choshu 5537
Takeda, Izumo 3764
Takemoto, Toru 5422
Taketa, Henry 5464
Takeuchi, Ken 4676, 8534
Takeuchi, Minoru 1366
Takeyama, Yasuo 4224
Takisawa, Kitutaro 4087
Takizawa, Bill Hideaki 4103
Takizawa, Makota 5921
Takubo, Hideo 4866
Talbot, Henry D. 3279
Talbot, Lee M. 6591
Talib, Gurbachan Singh 13010
Talukdar, B. K. 11511
Talwar, Kay 68
Talwar, R. K. 10944, 11153
Talyarkhan, A. F. S. 10210
Tamaki, Koshiro 593, 5538
Tamaskar, M. V. 13724
Tamba, Akira 3846
Tamburello, A. 5539
Tamm, Gordon 10524
Tammey, Joseph B. 6574
Tamura, Yoshiro 594, 5540
Tan, Antonio S. 7960
Tan, Chester C. 1700
Tan, Eng-Seong, ed. 7498
Tan, Kim Huon 6761
Tan, Kong-heong 3129
Tan, Lin-tung 2165
Tan, Mabel 2310
Tan, Samuel K. 867
Tan, Ta-Sen 7368
Tan Thanh 9057
Tanabe, Kenichi 5879
Tanaka, Hiroshi 4447, 4975
Tanaka, Kakuei 4297
Tanaka, Michiko 4867
Tanaka, Sen'o 3697
Tanaka, Shingo 5854
Tanaka, Shinji 5133
Tanaka, Yasumasa 5411
Tanco, Arturo R., Jr. 7897
Tandon, B. B. 11063
Tandon, Prakash 9856
Tandon, Vishwanath 12319
Tang, A. 8372
Tang, Anthony 11611
Tang, Benita Siu Tankiong 3054
Tang, Chun-i 2574, 2575
Tang, Eddie 2428, 2445
Tang, I-chieh 2525

Tang, Martin Yue-nien 3264
Tang, N. H. H. 7409
Tang, Sok-chun 488
Tang, Yueh 2576
Tani, Mitsutaka 1543
Tanigawa, Shuntaro 5353
Tanigawa, Tetsuzo 3659
Taniguchi, Izumi 4793
Taniguchi, Yoshiro 3698, 3747
Tanin, O. 4821
Tanizaki, Junichiro 5295, 5296, 5297
Tannan, Mohan Lal 11080
Tannebaum, Gerald 1175
Tansley, A. T. 12090
Tanuatmadja, Tjakra 7053
Tao, Chia-lin Pao 831
Tao, Chu 2365
Tao, Lung-sheng 3169
Tao, Pao-kai 1330
Tao, Ti-wen 3807, 5412
Tarachand 11799
Taraporevala, Russi Jal 10152
Tare, S. P. 11800
Tari, Mel 7233
Tariq, A. R. 14806
Tarling, Nicholas 6430, 8364
Tarwotjo 7081
Tashiro, Hidenori 3699
Tasugi, Kisou 3959, 4088
Tatar, Magdalene 3420
Tate, Chester Neal 8192
Tate, D. J. M. 6457
Tate, Kanejiro 5922
Tatford, Frederick Albert 1701
Tathagatananda, Swami 12052, 13012
Tatke, R. S. 11801
Tatsumi, Nobuharu 4089
Tatsuta, Misao 4369
Tatu, Michel 1827
Tatwa, Vinod 11461
Taube, Manfred 3437
Tauro, A. J. A. 11046
Tawel Thaisriwichai 8126
Tay, Alice E. 2339
Tay, Mary W. J. 2200
Taylor, Don 380
Taylor, D-nald C. 10364
Taylor, Donald M. 8254, 8288
Taylor, George E. 1367
Taylor, J. S. 7122
Taylor, John J. 497, 498, 2932
Taylor, Telford 8798
Taylor, William 8365
Tedeau, Eugen, tr. 5285
Teele, Nicholas J. 5229
Teele, Nick, tr. 5294
Teele, Roy E., tr. 5294
Teeuw, S. 7157
Teh, Swee Kiat, ed. 7379
Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre 977
Teiwes, Frederick C. 2708, 2730
Tejam, Montano A., ed. 7711
Teken, Igusti Bagus 7046
Teleshenko, A. I. 805
Telleen, Judy G. Johnson 11597
Tellis Nayak, Jessie B. 11486
Temple, Major R. C. 6695
Templeton, Ian 1958
Templin, Ralph T. 12320
Tendulkar, Vijay 13014
Teng, Apollo Te-cheng 3156
Teng, Ssu-yu 1625, 2964
Teng, Ying-chao 3066
Teo, S. E. 2429
Teplinskii, Leonid Borisovich 9341
Teramura, Hideo 5100
Teraoka, T. W. M. 4162
Terekhov, V. F. 134
Terrill, Ross 1415, 1770, 4535
Terrill, Ross, ed. 468
Tertona, G. E. 7857
Tesorero, Arnoldo T. 8189
Teta, Jon A. 3144
Teters, Barbara 4759, 4760
Teters, Barbara, tr. 4744
Tewari, Ram Tirath 10838
Tezuka, Tatsumaro 4761, 4762, 4763, 4764, 4765, 4766, 4868
Thai-Binh 8686
Thai-van-Kiem 546
Thakar, Mahen-ra H., comp. 13161
Thaker, J. P. 14078
Thakore, Dhirajlal Keshavlal, ed. 13634
Thakur, H. N. 9744
Thakur, Upendra 10601
Thakurta, B. K. Guha 10212
Thakurta, J. Guha 10575
Thakurta, S. N. Guha 11064
Thames, John Alsop 6259
Than U, Tekkatho 6666, 6667
Thani Nayagam, Xavier S., comp. 14126
Thani Nagayam, Xavier S., ed. 6594
Thanvi, Maulana Ehtishamul Haq 15017
Thanvi, Shaukat 14554
Thanwi, Shaukat 14779
Thapa, B. B. 9755
Thapar, Romesh 13330
Thapar, Romila 11885, 13331
Thavaraj, M. J. K. 11239
Thavornjit, Ruenrudee 8503
Thaw Ka, Maung 6676
Thayer, Philip W., ed. 6456
Thayil, Philip R. 13726
Thee, Marek 6904, 7336
Theeravitaya, Khien 2731
Thein Han, U. 6641
Theisen, Gary L. 8289
Theodorides, Jean 303
Theroux, Paul 6677
Thevenot, Jean de 239, 11656
Thiagarajan, K. M. 14211
Thiel, Elroy Bernard 371
Thiel, P. Joseph 2577
Thiele, Dagmar 1500
Thiele, Margaret Rossiter 2266
Thienkaiwan, Banthit 8576
Thierry, Solange 3660
Thieuloy, Jack 11657
Thilo, Thomas 1544, 2973
Thind, K. S. 11802, 14080
Thion, Serge 6813
Thiyagarajan, B. 13967
Thoburn, John Thomas 7410
Thole, Gunther 324
Thomas, D. 6606
Thomas, David Arthur 7093
Thomas, Edward, ed. 11967
Thomas, Guy 4516
Thomas, John R. 2002
Thomas, K. A. 12366
Thomas, Kenneth D. 6968
Thomas, Lowell 6613
Thomas, M. Ladd 8409
Thomas, Paul 14127, 14241
Thomas, Pillachira Mathew 13052
Thomas, R. Murray 7049
Thomas, Ralph Benjamin 7969
Thomas, William L. 234, 792
Thompson, Charles A. H. 8859
Thompson, Edward John 11979
Thompson, J. Charles 2201, 2202
Thompson, Laurence G. 3235
Thompson, M. W., ed. & tr. 690
Thompson, Sir Robert 8955
Thompson, W. Scott 7982
Thompstone, Stuart 710
Thomson, Alan C. 2578
Thomson, Elizabeth 8346
Thomson, George G. 12395
Thomson, James C., Jr. 2095
Thomson, Sandra Caruthers 4767
Thorburn, Septimus Smet. 11841
Thornberry, Judith 892
Thornberry, Milo 892
Thorne, Christopher 817
Thorne, David, ed. 8929
Thumnoon Niyomviphat 7806
Thwaites, Arthur 7521
Thynn Thynn 6668
Tiagai, Galina Davydovna 6114
Tichy, Herbert 9655
Tiede, Tom 8873
Tiedemann, Arthur E. 4869
Tiemann, G. 14331
Tiempo, Ediberto K. 7815, 8034
Tikku, Girdhari L. 531, 9688
Tikku, K. 14391
Tiku, M. K. 9507, 12779
Tilakaratna, W. M. 9551

Tilakasiri, J. 13015
Tilman, Robert O. 7762, 8116
Timberg, Thomas A. 10840, 14306
Timilsina, Parthib 9756
Timmer, C. Peter 6986, 6991, 6992
Timmons, John F. 14607
Tin Tin Sein, Daw 6705
Ting, Ai-chen 2213
Ting, I 2229
Ting, Nai-tung 2244
Ting, Walasse, tr. 2297
Ting, Yueh-hung C. 1626
Tinker, Hugh 12365
Tirol, Ulysses Belarmino 7707
Titze, Kurt 13016
Tiurin, Vladimir Aleksamdrovich 7094
Tiurin, V. A., ed. 6572
Tiwana, Mohammad Saeed, S. J. 899
Tiwana, Nazar 14030
Tiwana, S. J. 14507, 14827
Tiwari, Angelo RajKumar 11658
Tiwari, B. N., ed. 13978
Tiwari, Maruti Nandan Prasad 14212
Tiwari, S. J. 11594
Tjia, J. D. 7418
Tjokroamidjojo, Bantoro 7017
Tjondronegoro, Sediono 7244
Tjong Tiat Liem 7227
Tjurin, A. IU. 1545
Tobias, George 10999
Togi, Masataro 3819
Toge, Sankichi 5345
Toh, Peng Kiat 8355
Tojib Hadiwidjaja 6993
Tokei, Ferenc 2230, 2295
Tokiwa, Gishin, tr. 3585
Tokonami, Tokuji 4928
Tokutomi, Kenjiro 5299
Tolentino, Emilio S. 7950
Toliver, Ralph 8067
Tokuda, Noriyuki 1771
Tolley, Kemp 1702
Tomasses, G. W. T. M. 1817
Tomic, Radomiro 891
Tomikawa, Morimichi 4448
Tominaga, Kenichi 5824
Tomoeta, Ryutaro 2579
Tomoyori, Shinsuke 5923
Tomson, Edgar 755, 1868
Tondriau, Julien L. 674
Ton-that-Thien 8956, 8957
Ton-that-Tung 8879
Tong, John S. 3083
Tonnerova, M., tr. 8999
Tono, Yoshiaki 3661
Tope, Trimbak Krishna 13727
Topping, Audrey 940, 1416
Topping, Seymour 940
Toribio, Paterna Austria 7858
Torrento, Caridad 7843
Torres, Dominador Dinio 7859
Torres, E. C. 7577
Torriani, Carlo 12292
Toth, Marian Davies 8636
Totman, Conrad 4768
Toubar, Mahmoud Samir Hassan 7411
Toynbee, Arnold J. 7115
Toyoda, Toshihisa 4412
Toyooka, Tomie 4393
Tozuka, Noboru 5136
Trager, Frank N. 2096, 6523
Trager, Frank N., ed. 6683
Tran-cuu-Chan 9082
Tran Ho 8995, 9028
Tran-nhat-Du 9014
Tran Nhu 9015
Tran Nhue 9016
Tran-van-Dinh 7312
Tran-van-Lam 8958
Tran-van-Tuyen 8959
Trautmann, Thomas Roger 13118
Trebeck, George 9235, 11646
Treichler, Thomas Peter 5139
Trescott, Paul B. 8442
Trespeces, F. A. 7860
Tretiak, Daniel 1869
Treudley, Mary B. 3073
Treuheit, Werner 78
Trevedi, Hariharprasad Chimanlal 12512
Trevelyan, Humphrey 2632, 2633
Tribhuwan Nath 10842
Triffin, Robert 150
Trikannad, S. 12726
Trikha, Balraj 13818
Trinidad, Gabriel B., Jr. 8161
Tripathi, Chhotelal 12550
Tripathi, Virendra 11382
Tripathy, D. 11047
Tripathy, Ram Niranjan 10153
Trivedi, G. J., comp. 11174
Trivedi, H. M. 11331
Trivedi, Harshad R. 14392, 14393
Trivedi, Krishnaji 12878
Trivedi, Nivedita 11017
Trivedi, V. R. 12250
Triviere, Leon 1484, 1897, 2097
Trngpa, Chogyam 3507
Trompe, V. 9999
Trosdal, Mimi B. 8023
Trott, Lamarr B. 3250
Troung-hoang-Lem 9179
Truscott, Michael Hugh 96
Tsai, Cheng 1127, 2933
Tsai, Kuo-ying Paul 2430
Tsai, Ting-kan 2296
Tsang, Jen 3463
Tsao, Chao 999
Tsao, Shang-ling 2297
Tsao, Tieh 2366
Tsedenzhav, Zh., ed. 3343
Tseng, Chieh-hsin 3121
Tseng, H. P. 2709
Tseng, Kuo-cheng 3130
Tseng, Kwo-hwa 677
Tseng, Wen-shung 3048
Tsereteli, George V. 702
Tsereteli, George V., ed. 10
Tsien, T. H. 930
Tsien, Tche-hao 1295
Tsin, Yen-shih 1176
Tsou, Pao-chun 8347
Tsu, John B. 1368
Tsubaki, Andrew T. 3700
Tsuchiya, Keizo 3994
Tsuda, Yoshinari 5722
Tsuji, Ken 4363
Tsuji, S., ed. 252
Tsun, Yuen-lui 1072
Tsuneishi, Warren M. 931
Tsung, Wen 9492
Tsuru, Shigeto 4599, 4769
Tsurumi, Elisabeth Patricia 829
Tsurumi, Kazuko 4944
Tsurumi, Yoshi 4092
Tsuruta, Kinya 5230
Tsuzuki, Chushichi 5671
Tsuzuki, Toshio 3995
Tsybulevskii, B. L., comp. 4822
Tsza, Tong 13076
Tu, Ching-I, tr. 2231
Tu, Wei-ming, ed. 1479, 2580
Tuason, Mariane, ed. 7665
Tubielewicz, Jolanta 4677, 4690
Tucci, G. 3526
Tucci, Giuseppe 3470, 3487
Tucker, B. D. 5672
Tucker, B. D., tr. 4439, 5794
Tugade, Melba P. 7838
Tuggy, Arthur Leonard 8054
Tuguseva, L. IU. 1546
Tuladhar, Daman Raj., tr. 9771
Tumacder, Lirio C. 8127
Tun Thu, Maung 6669
Tung, Constantine 2249, 2311
Tunsiri, Vichai 8578
Turakhia, Ramanikbhai 12321
Turban, Helga 3015
Turek, Jiri 3421
Turley, William S. 9059
Turnbull, Colin Macmillan 7435
Turner, D. R. 12513
Turner, G. J. 7401
Turner, Gordon B. 1369
Turner, Ralph Lilley 12513
Turner-Kardckova, Joy, tr. 3708
Turney, A. J., tr. 5089
Turnley, Beris 1387
Turse, Paul Leonard 3814
Tusa, John 7487
Tussing, Arlon R. 4770
Tuten, Frederic 1703

Tuuk, Hermanus Neubronner van der 7145, 7149
Tweddell, Colin E. 8290
Tyagi, A. R. 13369
Tyagi, G. K. 11803
Tyagi, S. D. 13958
Tyndale-Biscoe, Cecil Earle 9689
Uathavikul, Phaichitr 8466, 8467
Uberoi, Jit Singh 11595
Uchida, Norihiko 9216
Uchida, Ririko 3848
Uchino, Akira 5734
Uchiyama, Ukai 3862
Udaybhansinhji 10213, 10447
Udgaonkar, B. M. 14079
Uebach, Helga 9704, 9714
Ueda, Akinara 5249, 5250, 5257
Ueda, Atsushi 5880
Ueda, Hitoshi 5829
Uehara, Atsuhiko 5881
Uehara, Kosuke 5924
Ueno, Fukuo 3996
Uesson, Ants-Michael 12514
Uhalley, Stephen, Jr. 1627, 1628, 1772
Uhlenbeck, Eugenius M. 7158 7159
Uhlig, Harald 6782
Uhlig, Helmut 7095
Uichanco, Leopoldo B. 7603, 7640, 7898
Ulenbrook, Jan 2203
Ul'ianova, Larisa Pavlovna 13401
Ullerich, Curtis 1128
Ul'tsiferov, Oleg Georgievich 12515
Ultzheimer, Andreas Josua 240
Ulyanovsky, R. 143
Umana, Salvador C. 7708
Umali, Roman M. 7698
Umehara, Takeshi 3701
Umemura, Mataji 4771
Umetani, Shunichiro 4449
Ummat, R. C. 10576, 10843, 10844, 10845, 10846, 10847, 10848, 11247, 13837
Umrigar, K. D. 13017
Underbrink, Robert L. 7924
Underwood, J. A., tr. 550
Unemoto, Takao 5825
Unger, J., ed. 6836
Unger, Jonathan 1177, 1270, 2712, 3207, 4600, 5047, 6809, 6811
Unger, K. 9451
Ungphakorn, Puey 8596
Unnikrishnan, Narain, ed. 13975
Uno, Yoshiyasu 5826
Unser, Gunther, ed. 1820
Upadhyay, Asha 14261
Upadhyay, Neelmani 14280
Upadhyay, R. K. 11804
Upadhyaya, Hari S. 14322
Upadhyaya, Mansukhlal N. 11485
Upadhyaya, S. P. 9757
Uppal, J. S., comp. 112
Uray, G. 3455
Uri, Pierre, ed. 4163, 4178, 4199, 4207
Urushiyama, Shigeyoshi 4929
Usa, Shinichi 5802
Usher, Richard E. 7727
Ushiba, Nobuhiko 4152, 4930, 5048
Ushijima, Morimitsu 5927
Ushiogi, Morikazu 185
Utrecht, E. 6994
Uvalic, Radivoji 2713
Uyama Atsushi 4931
Uyehara, Alan M. 4678
Uyematsu, Amy 513
Uyeno, Tazuko Yamanaka 5105
Uzianov, A. N., ed. 6572
V. Bala Mohandas 10272
Vacek, Jaroslav 11886, 11894, 12520
Vachharajani, Rajni Kant B. 11805
Vachrajani, Bindu R. 11805
Vafa, A. H. 12478
Vahiduddin, Syed 13018
Vahlefeld, Hans Wilhelm 4900
Vaidhya, Malati Tambay 10849
Vaidya, Hemendra Lal 14251
Vaidya, K. L. 12251
Vaish, Y. N. 12780
Vaishnav, B. S. 11541
Vajpeyi, Dhirendra Kumar 13437
Vajpeyi, Kailash 12645
Vakil, Dina 12252
Vakil, Manharlal Ratanlal, ed. 13634
Valanjoo, S. N. 11481
Valdepenas 4491, 7728
Valensin, Giorgia, comp. 5251
Valiuddin, Mir 9284, 13019
Vambery, Armin 721, 722
Van Boetzelaer, J. M., tr. 13116
Van Buitenen, J. A. B. 10104
Van, Chuc 9015
Van der Haag, Ernest 8901
Vander Kroef, Justus Maria 493, 7181
Vandermeersch, Leon 2753
Van der Veen, T. 213
Van Dyke, Jon M. 8902
Van Erp, John W. T. 69
Van Groenou, Willem Broese 10984
Van Gulik, Robert Hans 2267
Van Hecken, Joseph 3400
Vanjari, Shri Krishna 10577
Van Kley, Edwin J. 1812
Van Ness, Peter 1828, 1870
Van Ngan 8733
Van Niel, Robert 6581
Van Oort, H. A. 1871
Van Over, Richard, ed. 2463
Van Roy, Edward 8446
Van Tung 9075
Van Tuyl, Charles Don 3458
Van Zandt, Howard F. 4093, 4772, 4773, 5723, 5827
Vana, Lalitananda 13020
Vanamalai, N. 14281
Vankataraman, Lalitha 13567
Vanmikanathan, G. 13121
Varadachari, K. C. 12879
Varadachary, T. R. 11332
Varadarajan, L. 11916
Vardul, I. P., ed. 5061
Vareene, Jean 12516
Varghese, V. V. 11333
Varley, H. Paul 4623
Varma, B. M. 13370
Varma, C. R. Thiagaraja 11238
Varma, J. D. 10457
Varma, Kalidindi 10114
Varma, M. K. 11066
Varma, Ram Lal 13332
Varma, S. C. 11806, 14439
Varma, Saroj 11248, 13432
Varma, Shanti Prasad 9656
Varma, Vishwanath Prasad 13021, 13217
Vas, Luis S. R., ed. 12130
Vasanta Ramkumar 11545
Vasanth Kumar, Kamala 14323
Vasanthini, R. 13953
Vasil, R. K. 7462
Vasilev, Leonid Sergeevich 2582
Vasiljev, Ivo 8714
Vasiljevova, Zdenka 5674
Vasisht, H. S. 14081
Vasudev, S. V. 10850, 11807
Vasudev, Uma 10105
Vasudevan, S. 12245
Vatsal, Tulsi 11546
Vatuk, Sylvia 10214
Vatuk, Ved Prakash 10214
Vaudeville, Charlotte 12746
Vaughan, Francis T. 4164
Vaughan, Jonas Daniel 2396
Vayda, Andrew P. 7541
Vaz, J. Clement, ed. 13168
Vedachalam Pillai, N. R. S. 12748
Veerarghavachar, S. M. 10448
Vega, Celestino M. 8035
Vehling, James Joel 4794
Veilleux, Louis 1255
Veit, Veronika 1093, 3401
Veitch, J. A. 13091
Velati, D. S. 9884
Velder, Christia-, comp. 6748
Velez, Naomi Bueno 7807
Velkar, N. A. 13022
Veniukov, Mikhail Ivanovich 794

Venkat Raman, ed. 13112
Venkata Rao, V. 13393
Venkata Subbarao, G. C. 13730
Venkatachalam, P. S. 11808
Venkatachar, C. S. 12054, 13819
Venkatacharya, K. 14324
Venkatakrishna Rao, U. 12131
Venkatappian, B. 10449
Venkataraman, Janaki 12727
Venkataraman, K. R. 10089
Venkataraman, N. 10851
Venkatraman, S. 13568
Venkataramanan, L. S. 10320, 11334
Venkatarangaiya, M. 13333, 13569
Venkatavadhani, D. 9995, 12253
Venkatesiah, M. G. 9885
Venkateswaran, Lalitha 12596
Venkateswaran, R. J. 11335
Venkoba Rao, K. 13731, 13732
Venu, S. 33, 91, 11249
Vepa, Ram K. 140, 10651, 10852, 13884
Vera Cruz, Philip 8292
Verba, Sidney 464, 14128
Verbitskii, Semen Il'ich 6441
Vergara, Ernesto M. 7709
Vergara, Juliana F. 7763
Verghese, B. G. 9493
Verghese, C. Paul 12517, 12646, 12728
Verghese, I. 13968
Verghese, Mary 11717
Verghese, S. K. 11336
Verinaud, Jean 608
Verma, Babu Ram 14129
Verma, Balgovind 9452
Verma, D. N. 10040
Verma, H. S. 10215
Verma, J. K. 10450
Verma, J. R. 9996, 9997, 12254
Verma, Krishna Kumar 14213
Verma, Mahabir Singh 13402
Verma, Manindra K. 12518
Verma, Mithilesh 11482
Verma, Parshotam L. 11809
Verma, Pramod 11067, 11068
Verma, Pratap Singh 13501, 13570
Verma, S. K. 11718
Verma, Thakur Prasad 12519
Verma, Ved Prakash 13733
Verman, Lal Chand, ed. 9836
Vermeer, Hans Josef 443
Vermot-Gauchy, Huguette 13053
Verwey, W. D. 8719
Verwilghen, Albert-Felix 3849
Vesper, Don R. 12570
Vetury, Ramakrishnarao 11542, 12322
Veyama, Masao, tr. 5290
Veyra, Jesus de 8167
Viatkin, R. V., ed. 1801
Vibhakar, Jagdish 12132
Vidal, Caetano Leglise de Cruc 4259
Vidal, Jean-Emile 3374
Vidya 14325
Vidyarthi, Govind 10106
Vidyarthi, Jagdish, ed. 13100
Vidyarthi, L. P. 14214, 14468
Viehring, H. 3960
Viglielmo, Valdo Humbert 5541
Viglielmo, Valdo Humbert, tr. 5292
Vij, D. R. 11614
Vijainarain 11456
Vijay, Kumar Indra 12097
Vijayalakshmi, K. S. 10578
Vijayalakshmi, P. 10794
Vijayam, G. 12323
Vijayanagar, R. L. N. 10853
Villa, Elyshea Roa 7808
Villacorte, Rolando E. 7925
Villanueva, A. B. 8117
Villanueva, Delano P. 151
Villarin, Felix T. 7809
Villaroel, Fidel, O. P. 7970
Villegas, Valente 9644
Viloria, Leandro A. 7659
Vimuktanon, Sasichan 8598
Vinh Ninh 9113
Vinkenoog, Simon 2482
Vinogradov, V. M., ed. 9340
Vinokurov, E., ed. 5345
Vinson, Robert Jean 3748
Virata, Cesar A. 7604
Viravongs, Maha Sila 7278
Virupakshananda, Swami 13023
Visalakshi, N. R. 13371
Visani, Mario 3535
Visaria, Pravin 13969
Visarta, Pravin 11049
Vishnyakova-Akimova, Vera V. 1704
Vishwa Nath 10365
Vishwanathan, P. 2714
Visram, Rozina G. 13092
Visweswaraya, M. 10854
Vittachi, Varindra Tarzie 4255
Vivekananda 12255
Vivekananda, Swami 12134
Vizconde, Artemio C. 7816
Vizoso Mozo, Angel 3939
Vladimirov, Oleg Evgen'evich 1705, 1706
Vlahov, Gustav 15019, 15020
Vnotchenko, Leonid Nikolaevich 806
Vo-hoai-Tuan 8903
Vo-long-Te 9083
Vo-nguyen-Giap 8699, 9038, 9061
Vo-thu-Tinh 7279, 7324
Vochala, Jaromir 2185
Vogel, C. 14355
Vogel, Claus 12551, 12647
Vogel, Ezra F. 2341, 2715, 5749
Vogel, F. 48
Vogel, Jean Philippe 9892
Vogelgesang, John, tr. 7921
Vogelgesang, Sandra L. 8987
Vohra, Bikram 10855, 13354
Viogt, Johannes H. 12055
Von der Mehden, Fred R. 6707
Voorhoeve, Petrus, comp. 7505
Von Fleckenstein, Friedrich Wilhelm 8488
Von Rague, Baetrix 770
Vondra, Josef Gert 3145, 3272
Vora, V. 12135
Vorobev, M. V. 4679
Vos, Frits 4680
Voskresenskii, I. A. 14494
Voss, Frithjof 7899
Voss, Werner 1181, 1200
Vostrikov, Andrei I. 3471
Voth, Donald E., tr. 8713
Vreede de Stuers, Cora 14310
Vukadinovic, Radovan 2100
Vu Can 9029
Vucinich, Wayne F., ed. 385
Vu--uc-Bang 8717
Vulchev, Todor 153
Vu Quang 8996
Vu-quoc-Thuc 8961
Vudhikosit, Chalirm 8501
Vyas, M. R. 9520
Vyas, Rama 9886
Vyas, V. S. 10333
Wada, Hideo 5134
Wada, Kiroshi 1561
Wada, Hisanori 6431
Wada, Kunihei 3714
Wada, M., ed. 252
Wade, Bonnie Claire 10109
Wade, Lansen 174
Wadhava, Charan D. 11136
Wadhera, R. C. 12552
Wadhwani, A. M., ed. 10226
Wadia, Avabai B. 13970
Wadulla, Annamaria 13166
Waeger, Johann, ed. 12873
Waetzoldt, Stephan 203
Waghmare, R. R. 11114
Waghmare, S. K. 13885
Wagner, Jeffrey P. 4883
Wagner, Nathaniel N., ed. 7 7498
Wagner, Rudolf G. 2584
Waheed, A. 14555
Waheed, Farzana 14556, 14557
Waheed, Khalid 14508, 14509, 14590, 14673, 15022
Wahlen, Friedrich Traugott 9764, 9765
Wajima, Eiji 358
Wakaizumi, Kei 4976
Wakefield, Donam Hahn 615
Wakeman, Frederic, Jr. 1629, 1630
Waknis, J. D. 14026, 14027
Wal, S. L. van der, comp. 7127
Walawala, J. J. 7634
Waldenfels, Hans 5542, 5577
Waldschmidt, Ernst 748
Walean, Robert Paul 7068

Wales, Horace Geoffrey Quaritch 8401
Waley, Arthur, tr. 5289
Wali, B. M. 10945
Wali, M. M. K. 10451
Walia, B. N. S. 11810
Walker, Hugh D. 6037
Walker, Hugh Dyson 830
Walker, J. 3291
Walker, Richard Louis 359, 1501, 2786, 6185, 6290
Wallace, Ben J. 6596, 7617
Wallacker, Benjamin E. 1547 1548
Waller, Derek J. 2635
Walravens, Hartmut 3287
Walters, John 564
Waltham, A. C. 9776
Waltham, Clae, ed. 1498
Waltham, J. M. 9776
Walzer, Sofie, tr. 530
Wan, Grace 2167
Wand, David Hsin-fu 2974
Wang, Chi-Chen, tr. 2257
Wang, Fred Fang-yu 1370, 1371
Wang, George T. 7369
Wang, Gungwu 34, 1549, 6486, 6594, 7448, 7488
Wang, Hsin-sheng 2101
Wang, Hui-ming, comp. 2298
Wang, I-shou 1798
Wang, James C. F. 2757
Wang, Kou-wei 2231
Wang, Lai 2102
Wang, Lien-ho 481
Wang, Ming 2776
Wang, Mu-sung, tr. 2572
Wang, Peter Chin-tang 2204, 2214
Wang, Sing-wu 2431
Wang, Sze-tseng 2975
Wang, Teh-ming 7900
Wang, Tseng-tsai 1631
Wang, Wu 2466
Wang, Yeh-chien 1632
Wangenheim, Inge von 11659
Want, Tong-eng 1178
Warburton, J. W. 11512
Warburton, Sir Robert 14789
Ward, Arthur Sarsfield 2268
Ward, Robert E. 5414, 5676
Wardlaw, Henry 8346, 8348
Wariavwalla, B. K. 2819
Wariawalla, Bharat 12479
Waris, Abdul 14807
Warnapala, W. A. W. 9627
Warner, Gordon 5478
Warner, John 11691
Warren, James Francis 7096
Warren, K. 3961
Warriar, S. K. 10946
Waseem, Mohammad Tariq 14591, 14715, 14828
Washenko, Steve 1163, 1164
Wasi, Muriel 11449
Wassing, R. S. 6958
Wasti, S. Razi 12057
Watabe, Tadayo 8508
Watanabe, Akio 5928
Watanabe, Masao 5735
Watanabe, Naotune 4675
Watanabe, Shigeo 5231, 5724
Watanabe, Shoko 5483
Watanabe, Susumu 4094, 4095
Watanabe, T. 4932
Watanabe, Tadayo 6396
Watanabe, Takeshi 125
Watanabe, Yoshio 5882
Watanuki, Joyi 900, 4944
Waterhouse, David 3896
Watkin, Kenneth L. 12553
Watkins, Ralph J., ed. 2946
Watson, Andrew 1417
Watson, Burton 2299, 2300
Watson, C. W. 7160
Watson, Ian 13024
Watson, Jack Brierley 373
Watson, Jane (Werner) 14263
Watson, Norman Lorne 14239
Watson, William 807, 987, 1026
Watsuji, Tetsuro 5484, 5543
Watt, Alan 4977
Watt, D. C. 381
Watters, Thomas 11860
Watts, Anthony John 4823
Waugh, Alec 8507
Waworoentoe, W. J. 7018
Wayman, Alex 3456, 9998, 13077, 13139
Weakland, John H. 2151, 3311
Weaver, David Roll 11365
Weber, David C. 4327
Weber-Schafer, Peter 4774
Webster, John C. B., ed. 12326
Webster, John Crosby Brown 13093
Wed, Allen 9331
Wedel, H. von 13820
Wee, Sin Tho 8388
Weems, Clarence N. 6038
Weerakoon R. 9595
Weeraman, P. E. 10452
Weerasooria, W. S. 9596
Weggel, Oskar 2146, 2152, 2326, 2342, 2716, 2717, 2718
Wehlert, Heide 5232
Wei, Julie L. 1073
Wei, Louis Tsing-sing 1480
Wei, Po-ju 1017
Weiasacker, Carl Friedrich, Freiherr von 10154
Weidemann, Diethelm 8700, 9039, 9583, 12324
Weiers, Michael 3334, 9303 9304, 9359
Weigand, Jorg 2367
Weigt, Ernst 10155
Weijland, Hermien 9550
Weiler, Heinrich 6854
Weiner, Myron 13571
Weingartner, Frederic F. 3077
Weinstein, Franklin B. 7142
Weinstein, Helen 5759
Weinstein, Martin E. 4933, 5369
Weinstein, Myron M. 9635
Weisberg, Barry 6418
Weisberg, Gabriel P. 3662, 3663
Weisbrod, Hanno 7337
Weiss, Melford Stephen 2432, 2446
Weiss, Peter, ed. 8968
Weissmann, Ernest 4537
Weitz, Henry 11585
Welch, Claude E., Jr., ed. 472
Welch, Hilmes 595
Welch, Susan 8840
Welfield, John 839
Weller, Friedrich, tr. 622
Wellington, Donald 6137
Wellington, John S. 6929
Wells, Henry W. 1074, 2312, 12648
Wells, Henry Willis 2232
Wells, J. Katnirithamby 8371
Wells, Mariann Kaye 2397
Welsch, Delane E. 8484
Wen, Feng 2636
Wendt, Ingeborg Y. 5544
Weng, (Byron) Song-jan 2143
Wenk, Klaus 8535
Werg, Sabine, ed. 240
Werner, E. Chalmers, rev. 334
Werner, Edward Theodore C. 2233
Werning, Rainer 6419
Werstein, Irving 1578
Werth, Alexander 11981, 12136
Werwie, Bertram 12649
Wesemann, Kurt 1256
West, Charles Converse 2585
West, Edward William, ed. 13095
West, Martin Litchfield 616
West, Philip 1799
West, Stephen H. 2313
Westphal, Larry E. 6204
Wetzel, Friedrich 9935
Whang, In-Joung 6223, 6324
Wheatley, Paul 1502
Wheaton, William L. C. 135
Wheeler, Geoffrey 746
Wheeler, Geoffrey, tr. 3372
Whitcombe, Elizabeth 10590
White, Emmons E. 10061, 12650, 12651
White, Hemer, tr. 11896
White, Jo Ann, comp. 26
White, John Alexander 146
White, John Claude 9672
White, Lynn T., III 2889
White, Nathan Newby 4981
White, Peter T. 6607
Whitebread, K. J. 6623, 6642
Whitecross, Roy H. 6696

Whitehead, Raymond L. 1333, 1418 2104, 2105, 2586, 2587, 2890
Whitehead, Rhea M. 2587, 3067
Whitehead, Richard Bertram 10010
Whiting, Allen S. 2106, 2719, 2720
Whitman, Chris 2314
Whitmore, John K. 6487
Whitmore, Terry 8930
Whitney, Richard E. 3049
Whymant, Robert, ed. 12339
Whyte, Martin King 3055
Wiant, Jon A. 6738
Wickberg, Edgar B. 3163
Wickramasuriya, Sarathchandra 9529
Wiebe, Paul D. 13088, 14326
Wieman, Earl 3068
Wiener, Sita 12137
Wienpahl, Paul 2588, 5591
Wiens, Harold J. 1419, 1420
Wiesberger, Hella, ed. 12873
Wiesner, Joachim 7489
Wiethoff, Bodo 1503
Wigmore, John Henry, ed. 5108, 5109
Wijayatilake, S. R. 596
Wijeyewardene, Gehan 8651
Wikander, Stig, comp. 446
Wilbur, C. Martin 1773, 1774
Wilbur, Robert Hunter 2141
Wilcox, Wayne 15023
Wiles, Peter 7961
Wilhelm, Friedrich 304
Wilhelm, Hellmut 2315
Wilhelm, Richard 2234
Wilkinson, B. W. 4299
Wilkinson, Harry Richard 4998
Willbern, Glen 1372
Willens, Harold 7338
Williams, A. T. 3280
Williams, Albert P., Jr. 9112
Williams, Albert R., Jr. 9092
Williams, Allan 6747
Williams, C. N. 7404
Williams, Donald A. 10857
Williams, Donn L. 4300
Williams, Fenton, A. 8931
Williams, T. D., ed. 178
Williams, T. Jeff 6831, 9332
Williamson, Jeffrey G. 4892, 7684
Willis, David K. 4978
Willis, Robert J. 9174
Willner, Ann Ruth 7228
Wilson, A. Jeyaratnam 9623, 9624
Wilson, David C. 971, 2756
Wilson, Dick 8349
Wilson, Douglas 12367
Wilson, Epiphanius 2227, 5153
Wilson, Epiphanius, ed. 12583
Wilson, Ernest Henry 1389
Wilson, George M. 4775, 4870
Wilson, George M., ed. 4860, 4863, 4865
Wilson, Graeme 5159, 5179, 5180, 5972
Wilson, Graeme, tr. 5329, 5348, 5349, 5353
Wilson, Richard Garrat 1707, 8319
Wilson, T. Hunter 7339
Wilson, William Ritchie 5233
Wilson, William R., tr. 4610
Wilson, William Ritchie, tr. 5326
Win, Gandasari A. 7229
Win Thein, Pantanaw 6657, 6740
Win Tun 6658, 6739
Winant, T. T. 5135
Winant, Thomas T., tr. 6683
Winberley, Howard 5677
Windchy, Eugene C. 8758, 8861
Windekens, A. J. van 703
Winius, George Davison 9572
Winkelhoferova, Vlasta 4451
Winkler, Manfred 10107
Winslow, Richard, tr. 3847
Wint, Guy 314
Wint, Guy, ed. 9320
Winternitz, Moriz 12597
Winterscheidt, Friedrich 6741
Winzinger, Franz 3897
Wion, Frida 2483
Wirkus, Winifred L. 7116
Wirsing, Giselher 360, 11618
Wiswa-Warnapala, W. A. 9549
Witek, John W. S. J. 2589
Withaya Sucharithanarugse 8551
Wittfogel, Karl August 1166
Wittig, Horst E. 758
Wittner, Lawrence S., comp. 295, 5578
Witton, Ronald Alfred 6999, 7023, 7082, 8614, 8635
Wivell, Charles J. 2245, 2246
Wizeywardene, Gehan 8591
Wohl, P. 10858
Wolfe, Alan S. 5243
Wolfe, Alan, tr. 1274
Wolfe, Thomas W. 2003
Wolfenden, Elmer P. 8010
Wolff, Ernst 2235
Wolff, Ida O. 8024
Wolff, J., ed. 9320
Wolff, Joseph 723
Wolff, Lester L. 404
Wolff, Serge 3422
Wolski, Krzysztof 9241
Wolz, Carl 3820
Won, Ko 5234
Wong, Buck 2434
Wong, Chen-ta 3265
Wong, Hoy Kee Francis 7506
Wong, Hoi Kit, comp. 8388
Wong, John 1167
Wong, Kay 2464
Wong, Ming 303, 667
Wong, Shau-lam 3312
Wong, Sheh 1373
Wong, Shiu-hon 2966
Wong, Siong Yong 7398
Wong, T. W. 763
Wong, Young-tsu 1654
Woo, Ju-kang 988
Wood, John C. 9144
Wood, Robin 10062
Woodard, Kim 869
Woodard, William P. 5545
Woodcock, George 3472, 12293
Woodin, Ann 242
Woodruff, Archibald M., ed. 77
Woods, Fe Miguel 7839
Woods, Sharon E. 5244
Woodside, Alexander Barton 8715
Woodward, Alphonse Marie Tracey 978
Woolf, Leonard Sidney 27, 840
Woolf, Stuart J., ed. 4723
Worcester,,G. R. G. 1390
Worku, Debebe 14635
Worsley, Peter 6443
Worth, George 785
Wou, Odoric Ying-kwong 1800
Wray, Harold Joseph 4884
Wriggins, W. Howard 9625
Wright, Gary A. 49
Wright, J. 4795
Wright, Leigh R. 6608, 7525
Wright, Roy Dean 14215
Wright, Susan W. 14215
Wrong, Dennis H. 8982
Wubben, H. H. 6039
Wu-chen, C. C. 2250
Wu, Chi-yu 3508
Wu, Chien-sung 1339
Wu, Ching-hsuing 1708
Wu, Craig Chi-yen 3122
Wu, David Yen-ho 3164
Wu, Ernest 2435
Wu, Eygene W. 2976
Wu, J. T. 2977
Wu, John C. H., tr. 2316
Wu, Joseph S. 2590, 2591
Wu, K. T. 2978
Wu, T. C. 3117
Wu, Thomas Dong 1655
Wu, Ting 896
Wu, Yuan-li 1168, 1830
Wulff, Inger 8294
Wunsche, Renate 323, 324, 8700, 9039
Wurfel, David, ed. 4707, 4721, 4737, 4760
Wylie, Ray 2891
Wyon, John B. 13897
Xuan Dieu, tr. 8668
Xuto, Somsakdi 6539
Yabumoto, Kensaku 4564
Yadav, J. N. S. 12138
Yadav, K. S. 13573, 14469
Yadav, S. S. 14327
Yadava, J. S. 14216, 14395
Yaday, K. S. 10293
Yaduvansh, Uma 9887
Yager, Paul 10859

Yagi, Noboru 5678
Yagishita, Tayoko 5830
Yahya Khan 15025
Yajima, Suketoshi 4776
Yakushiji, Wataru 5417
Yalawar, Y. B. 10945
Yalman, Nur 9563
Yamada, Hideo 7449
Yamada, Hiroshi 4394
Yamada, Hisanari 4934
Yamada, Keiji 2892
Yamada, Nobuo 3402, 3481
Yamada, Saburo 3976
Yamada, Takeshi 3898
Yamada, Toshishige 5363
Yamada, Yuzo 4397
Yamaga, Seiji 5884
Yamaguchi, Keiichiro 5885
Yamaguchi, Kohgoro 5136
Yamaguchi, Kosaku 5679
Yamaguchi, Michiko, tr. 3586
Yamaguchi, Takashi 5886
Yamaguchi, Zuiho 818,
Yamaguchi, Zuiho, ed. 3469
Yamaha, Midori 5836
Yamaji, Akira 4979
Yamamoto, Akira 5878
Yamamoto, George K., comp. 5750
Yamamoto, Hiromasa 4366, 4367
Yamamoto, Kazuo 5758
Yamamoto, Kunio 4410
Yamamoto, Makiko, tr. 5281
Yamamoto, Shozo 3998, 3999
Yamamoto, Sumiko 2948
Yamamoto, Takaya 4097, 4098
Yamamoto, Tatsuro 8716
Yamamura, Junji 4538
Yamamura, Kozo 92, 4681, 4682, 4745, 4777, 4890
Yamanaka, Tokutaro, comp. 4021, 4022, 4038, 4042, 4052, 4053, 4061, 4065, 4081, 4084, 4085, 4087, 4088, 4089, 4183
Yamashita, Masao 9063
Yamashita, Shuji 4576
Yamauchi, Ichiro 4452
Yamazaki, Toshio 204
Yamazawa, Ippei 175, 176
Yamnadda, Saksri 8593
Yamori, Kazuhiko 4683
Yampolsky, Philip B., tr. 5592
Yanagida, Kunio 5751
Yanagisawa, S. 4601
Yanai, Harua 4453
Yang, Edward Chung-chong 3102
Yang, Eun Sik 4796
Yang, Ho-min 6186
Yang, Kuo-shu 3050, 3051
Yang, Liu-hsueh 1179
Yang, Martin M. 3106
Yang, Ming-cheh 1633, 1775, 3208
Yang, Pen-hua Lee 3051
Yang, Richard F. S., tr. 762
Yang, Shou-jung 2215
Yang, Winston Lih-yeu 2251
Yang, Yun-gil 5973
Yano, Masakazu 4431
Yao, Augustine Y. M. 795
Yao, Esther Shu-shin Lee 3243
Yap, Elsa Paula 7993, 7994
Yap, Pow-meng 1634
Yara, Chobyo 5930
Yasaki, Mitsukuni 5137
Yashiro, James Takashi 4454, 4473, 5680
Yass, Marion 4824
Yasuba, Yasukichi 4871
Yasuda, Haruhiko 3604
Yasuda, Kenneth K. 3809
Yasuda, Norikazu 3921
Yasuda, Yojuro 3702
Yatabe, Atsuhiko 5736
Yatsushiro, Sachiko, tr. 5279, 5282
Ye Tint 6742
Yearout, Paul 35
Yeh Chun 2934
Yeh, Eng-kung 677
Yeh, Hsiang-chih 2721, 2844
Yeh, Stephen H. K. 8350
Yen, Alsace Chun-chiang 2252
Yen, Joseph C. Y. 1075
Yen, Sian L. 2205
Yeo, Kim Wah 7450
Yesudian, Selva Raja 13167
Yeung, Patrick 11360
Yeung, Yue-Man 8350
Yevstigneyev, R. N. 134
Yi, Chol-Bom 5974
Yi, Kyu-tae 6188
Yi, U-Song 6058
Yieh, Molly Cheng-li 3244
Yin, Ching-yao 2004, 2787, 6915
Yin, John 1977
Ying, Chien-li 2369
Ying, Lai 2637, 2638
Yip, Yat-Hoong, ed. 4039, 4148, 4487, 4491, 4492
Yiu, Myung-Kun 5418
Yoga Chinmaya, Swami, comp. 13161
Yoga Chinmaya, Swami, ed. 10056 12852, 12853
Yogananda, Paramhansa 12139
Yogendra, Jayadeva, ed. 13168
Yokoe, Katsumi 5828
Yokoyama, Keiji 5887
Yokoyama, S. T. 4602
Yokoyama, Taiji 5681
Yokoyama, Toshiaki 5682
Yoneda, Karl 5465
Yonekura, Isamu 4684, 4685, 4778
Yong, Ching-Fatt 2436
Yong, Mun-Cheong 7368
Yoo, T. H. 6224
Yoon, Suk Bum 6241
Yoon, Won Zoon 6708
Yoon, Won Zoon, tr. 6683
Yosano, Akiko 5346
Yoshida, Chiaki 3765
Yoshida, Makoto 342
Yoshida, Mokoto 6524
Yoshida, Shingo A. 4885
Yoshida, Shoya 3605
Yoshida, T. 4455
Yoshida, Teigo 5829
Yoshihara, Kunio 4153, 7685
Yoshikawa, Muneo 4493
Yoshikawa, Tomizo 5830
Yoshikoshi, Tatsuo 3756
Yoshimura, Minoru 4539
Yoshimura, Shinichiro 4104
Yoshimura, Teiji 3703, 3704
Yoshimura, Toshio 4980, 5683, 5684
Yoshimura, Yuji 3715
Yoshino, Masatoshi M. 243
Yoshino, Masatoshi, ed. 241
Yoshino, Michael Y. 4023
Yoshino, Toshihiko 4154
You, Chi-hyong 6225, 6226, 6227, 6228
You, Poh Seng, ed. 8327
Young, Arthur Nichols 1709
Young, Blake Morgan 5245
Young, Carl Walter 1710
Young, Chung-chien 989
Young, Ernest P. 1635, 1776
Young, Jeh Kim 6102
Young, John 5101
Young, Aubrey 3316
Young, John William 4886
Young, Kathleen 6771
Young, Kenneth Ray 6562
Young, Kenneth T. 8552
Young, Peter 3192
Younghusband, Sir Francis Edward 11982
Younus, M. 14636
Yu, Beongcheon, tr. 5300
Yu, C. L. 1169
Yu, Chai-shin 917
Yu, Cheung-lieh 1133
Yu, Chin-sei 6060
Yu, David C. 2592
Yu, George T. 1898, 1899
Yu, L. C. 3209
Yu, Lu-hua 3052
Yu, Ta-fu 2277
Yu, Ti, comp. 2476
Yuan, Chu 2316
Yuasa, Mitsutomo 5737
Yukawa, Ryozo 5086
Yun, Kap-Pung 6142
Yusuf, Farhat
Yusuf, K. M. 11917
Yusuf, M. M. 14571
Yusuf, Mohammad 14625
Yuyama, Akira 13124
Zachert, Herbert 5546
Zaehner, Robert Charles 5599, 12880
Zafarullah Khan, Muhammad 14867, 14868
Zafra, Nicolas 7962
Zagoria, Donald S. 870
Zaheer, Mohammad 13971
Zahn, Frank 4155
Zahra, Irene 12781

Zaide, Gregorio 7968
Zaidi, Ali Nasir 14510, 14592, 14733
Zaidi, Nazir Hasan 9214
Zaidi, S. M. Hafeez 15047
Zain, S. Abu Zafar 14808
Zainal Abidin Abdul Wahid, ed. 7426
Zaitsev, N. G., comp. 744
Zakaria, Rafiq 12256, 15026
Zakaznikova, Evgeniia Petrovna 7026
Zakhar'in Boris Alekseevich 9690
Zaki, Wali Muhammad, comp. 14741
Zaks, Dan, tr. 5288
Zalkind, Evgenii Mikhailovich 3375
Zalokar, Jurij 12294
Zaman, Hasan, comp. 9469
Zaman, M. A. 14672
Zamora, Mario D., ed. 8216, 8232
Zapanta, Lea S. 8128
Zaraspe, Raquel Sims 3810
Zarina, Lilia Leonidovna 1579
Zasloff, Joseph J. 8738
Zaw Win 6643
Zbavitel, D. 662
Zbativel, Dusan 12652
Zbavitel, Dusan, ed. 9929
Zborilova, Iva 4935
Zebroff, Kareen 13169
Zelentsov, V. 8750
Zelman, Walter Arnold 8988
Zetsche, Rolf 244
Zhabreev, Afanasii Federovich 6647
Zhukov, E. M. 280
Zhukov, E. M., ed. 3343
Ziauddin, Ahmad, comp. 14790
Zinin, S. 8761
Zinkin, Maurice 12058
Zinn, Karl Georg 4156
Ziring, Lawrence 14908
Zivic, Janko 2142
Zikovic, Georg 5700
Zlatkovich, Charles P. 4302
Zo, Kil Young 2448
Zo, Zayong 5976
Zobairi, Riazuddin H. 12098
Zoetmulder, P. J. S. J. 7161
Zoll, Donald Atwell 8904
Zorn, William 13170
Zuberi, Habib Akhter 14676
Zuccherelli, Francois 6783
Zucker, Rosalie 501
Zundui, Zh. 3364
Zurcher, Arnold 4704
Zuy, Minh 9030
Zvelebil, Kamil 12520, 12554
Zwaenepoel, Paul P. 7817
Zyga S. 2845
Zygulski, Kazimierz 5364